

# Homeopathy Research Evidence Base: References

Curated by Iris Bell M.D., Ph.D., and Peter Gold  
2015

- Aabel S. "[No beneficial effect of isopathic prophylactic treatment for birch pollen allergy during a low-pollen season: a double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial of homeopathic Betula 30c.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 169-173.
- Aabel, S., et al. (2001). "[Nuclear magnetic resonance \(NMR\) studies of homeopathic solutions.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 14-20.
- Aabel, S., et al. (2000). "[Is homeopathic 'immunotherapy' effective? A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial with the isopathic remedy Betula 30c for patients with birch pollen allergy.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 161-168.
- Aakster, C. W. (1986). "[Concepts in alternative medicine.](#)" Social science & medicine 22(2): 265-273.
- Aasland, O. G., et al. (1997). "[\[Norwegian physicians and alternative medicine. Knowledge, attitudes and experiences\]](#)." Tidsskrift for den Norske laegeforening : tidsskrift for praktisk medicin, ny raekke 117(17): 2464-2468.
- Abanades S, Duran M et al. [Development and implementation of a research-training program in Homeopathy within the Master's degree for medical doctors of the University of Barcelona \(UB\)](#). Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 81
- Abanades S. [Quality assessment and response to the Spanish Health Minister's report regarding the scientific clinical evidence of homeopathy](#). Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 81-82
- Abbasi AR, Morsali A: [Influence of solvents on the morphological properties of AgBr nano-structures prepared using ultrasound irradiation.](#) Ultrason Sonochem 2012, 19(3):540–545
- Abbott A. Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers. *Nature* 401(6749), 105 (1999).
- Abbott, A. (1992). "[Europe tightens rules that govern homeopathic products.](#)" *Nature* 359(6395): 469.
- Abbott, A. (2001). "Disgruntled homeopaths seek remedy in court." *Nature* 412(6844): 261.
- Abbott A. Researchers fail to find signs of life in 'living' particles. *Nature* 408, 394 (2000).
- Abbott, A. and G. Stiegler (1996). "[Support for scientific evaluation of homeopathy stirs controversy.](#)" *Nature* 383(6598): 285.
- Abdel-Fatah, T., et al. (2013). "Are DNA repair factors promising biomarkers for personalized therapy in gastric cancer?" <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22894650> Antioxidants & redox signaling 18(18): 2392-2398.
- Ablin J, Fitzcharles MA, et al. [Treatment of Fibromyalgia Syndrome: Recommendations of Recent Evidence-Based Interdisciplinary Guidelines with Special Emphasis on Complementary and Alternative Therapies](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 485272.
- Abo-El-Sooud K, Hashem MM, et al. (2011) [Nanobacteria: an infectious cause for various human diseases.](#) Insight Nanotechnol 1: 15222.
- Abouitboul R. [Snake remedies and eosinophilic granuloma complex in cats.](#) Homeopathy, 2006 January, 95, 1, 15-19.
- Abraham WC: [Metaplasticity: tuning synapses and networks for plasticity.](#) Nat Rev Neurosci 2008, 9(5):387.
- Abrams DI, Dolor R, et al. [The BraveNet prospective observational study on integrative medicine treatment approaches for pain](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 146.
- Abu-Asab M, Amri H, Koithan M, Shaver J. A systems biology approach: parsimony phylogenetics. *Forsch Komplementarmed* 2012;19(Supplement 1):42-48.
- Abu-Asab MS, M. C, Alesci S, et al. [Biomarkers in the Age of Omics: Time for a Systems Biology Approach](#) OMICS. 2011 Mar;15(3):105-12. 2011;15(3):105-112.
- Achilles, H. (1988). "[The beginning of homeopathy in veterinary medicine]." *DTW. Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift* 95(10): 412-415.
- Achte, K. (1988). "[Medicine in 1888 from Duodecim articles]." *Duodecim; laaketieteellinen aikakauskirja* 104(9): 738-740.
- Adak, M. and J. K. Gupta (2006). "[Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of Calotropis gigantea \(AKANDA\) in various biological system.](#)" *Nepal Medical College journal : NMCJ* 8(3): 156-161.

- Adair BM. [Nanoparticle vaccines against respiratory viruses](#). *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology* Volume 1, Issue 4, pages 405–414, July/August 2009.
- Adams RJ, Appleton SL, et al. [Oral complementary medicine and alternative practitioner use varies across chronic conditions and attitudes to risk](#) *Clin Epidemiol*. 2010; 2: 251–260.
- Adams N, Majumdar A. [437 THE USE OF HOMEOPATHY FOR ARTHRITIS IN THE PRIMARY CARE SETTING: A FEASIBILITY STUDY](#) *European Journal of Pain*, Volume 13, Supplement 1, September 2009, Page S132
- Adams, Q. M. (1950). "[Experiences of homoeopathy at home and abroad](#)." *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(1): 45-55.
- Adams, T. E. (1992). "Erosion of veterinary influence." *The Veterinary record* 130(24): 544.
- Addadi L, Raz S, Weiner S. [Taking advantage of disorder: amorphous calcium carbonate and its roles in biomineralization](#). *Adv. Mater.* 15(12), 959–970 (2003).
- Adkison, J. D., et al. (2010). "[The effect of topical arnica on muscle pain](#)." *The Annals of pharmacotherapy* 44(10): 1579-1584.
- Adler, M. (1999). "[Efficacy and safety of a fixed-combination homeopathic therapy for sinusitis](#)." *Advances in therapy* 16(2): 103-111.
- Adler, R. H. (1992). "[\[Homeopathy and its relation to the unconscious--of the physician\]](#)." *Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift* 122(7): 215-216.
- Adler, U., et al. (2012). "[Homeopathic potencies of Opium in alcohol dependence: exploratory open-label study](#)." *Int J High Dilution Res* 11(38): 19-24.
- Adler, U. C. (2006). "[Effects of childhood infections and vaccination on development of atopy](#)." *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(2): 116-117.
- Adler, U. C. and M. S. Adler (2006). "[Hahnemann's experiments with 50 millesimal potencies: a further review of his casebooks](#)." *Homeopathy* 2006 Jul;95(3):171-81.
- Adler, U. C., et al. (2008). "[Hahnemann's late prescriptions](#)." *Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung* 27: 161-172.
- Adler UC, Ambrosio E, et al. [A strict definition of homoeopathy according to Hahnemann](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Pages 79-82
- Adler UC, Krüger S et al. [Homeopathy for Depression: A Randomized, Partially Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Four-Armed Study \(DEP-HOM\)](#) *PLoS One*. 2013; 8(9): e74537.
- Adler UC, Paiva AT, et al. [Homeopathic Individualized Q-Potencies versus Fluoxetine for Moderate to Severe Depression: Double-Blind, Randomized Non-Inferiority Trial](#) *Calil Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2011; 2011: 520182.
- Adler UC, Paiva AT, et al. [Homeopathy for Depression - DEP-HOM: study protocol for a randomized, partially double-blind, placebo controlled, four armed study](#) *Trials*. 2011; 12: 43.
- Adler UC. [Low-grade inflammation in chronic diseases: An integrative pathophysiology anticipated by homeopathy?](#) *Medical Hypotheses*, Volume 76, Issue 5, May 2011, Pages 622-626
- Adler UC. [No fear of ghosts in Lycopodium: a contribution to the discussion on repertory reliability](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 293-299
- Adler UC. [The influence of childhood infections and vaccination on the development of atopy: A systematic review of the direct epidemiological evidence](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 182-195
- Adler UC. [Vaccination and a link with homoeopathy](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996 pages 40-41
- Adolph EF: [General and specific characteristics of physiological adaptations](#). *Am J Physiol* 1956, 184:18–28.
- Afanas'ev Vv Fau - Zorian, E. V., et al. "[\[Antihomotoxic therapy in patients with inflammatory and dystrophic salivary gland diseases\]](#)." *Stomatologiya (Mosk)*. 2012;91(4):38-40.
- Afari, N., et al. (2000). "[Use of alternative treatments by chronic fatigue syndrome discordant twins](#)." *Integrative medicine : integrating conventional and alternative medicine* 2(2): 97-103.
- Agadjanian H, Chu D, Hwang JY, et al. [Chemotherapy targeting by DNA capture in viral protein particles](#) *Nanomedicine (Lond)*. Mar 2012;7(3):335-352.
- Agalya Priyadarshini K, Murugan K, Panneerselvam C, Ponarulsel-vam S, Hwang JS, Nicoletti M. [Biolarvicidal and pupicidal potential of silver nanoparticles synthesized using Euphorbia hirta against Anopheles stephensi Liston \(Diptera: Culicidae\)](#). *Parasitology Research* 2012;111(3):997–1006.
- Agasarov, L. G. and R. A. Gyrskoi (2010). "[\[Combination of clinical homeopathy and dynamic neurostimulation for the restoration of male sexual function\]](#)." *Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii, i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kultury*(1): 29-31.

- Aggarwal P, Hall JB, et al. (2009) [Nanoparticle interaction with plasma proteins as it relates to particle biodistribution, biocompatibility and therapeutic efficacy](#). *Adv Drug Deliv Rev* 61: 428–437.
- Aghadiuno, M. (2002). "[A study of the inter-observer reliability of paper case analysis](#)." *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(1): 10-17.
- Aguiar Junior Ndos, R. and I. M. Costa (2011). "[The use of alternative or complementary medicine for children with atopic dermatitis](#)." *Anais brasileiros de dermatologia* 86(1): 167-168.
- Aguzzi A, Sigurdson C, Heikenwaelder M (2008) [Molecular mechanisms of prion pathogenesis](#). *Annu Rev Pathol Mech Dis* 3: 11–40.
- Aguzzi A, Zhu C (2012) [Five questions on prion diseases](#). *PLOS Pathog* 8: e1002651.
- Ahmad Z, Khuller GK. [Alginate-based sustained release drug delivery systems for tuberculosis](#). *Expert Opinion on Drug Delivery* 2008;5:1323–34.
- Ahmad Z, Pandey R, Sharma S, Khuller GK. [Alginate nanoparticles as antituberculosis drug carriers: formulation development, pharmacokinetics and therapeutic potential](#). *Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci*. Jul-Sep 2006;48(3):171-176.
- Ahn AC, Nahin RL, et al. [Applying Principles from Complex Systems to Studying the Efficacy of CAM Therapies](#) *J Altern Complement Med*. 2010 September; 16(9): 1015–1022.
- Ahn AC, Tewari M, Poon CS, Phillips RS. [The Limits of Reductionism in Medicine: Could Systems Biology Offer an Alternative?](#) *PLoS Med*. 2006;3(6):e208.
- Ahn KH, Yi KW et al. [Anti-proliferative effect of Klimaktoplan on human breast cancer cells](#). *Arch Gynecol Obstet*. 2013 Apr 18.
- Ahn RW, Barrett S et al. [Nano-Encapsulation of Arsenic Trioxide Enhances Efficacy against Murine Lymphoma Model while Minimizing Its Impact on Ovarian Reserve In Vitro and In Vivo](#) *PLoS One*. 2013; 8(3): e58491.
- Ahn RW, Chen F, Chen H, et al. [A novel nanoparticulate formulation of arsenic trioxide with enhanced therapeutic efficacy in a murine model of breast cancer](#). *Clin Cancer Res*. Jul 15 2010;16(14):3607-3617.
- Aho K, Kajander EO. [Pitfalls in detection of novel nanoorganisms](#). *J. Clin. Microbiol*. 41, 3460–3461 (2003).
- Aickin, M. "[Commentary on Mathie RT et al. Method for appraising model validity of randomised controlled trials of homeopathic treatment: multi-rater concordance study](#)." *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2012; 12: 240.
- Aickin M. [Participant-centered analysis in complementary and alternative medicine comparative trials](#) *J Alternative & Complementary Medicine* 2003; 9 (6):949-57.
- Aickin M. [Separation tests for early-phase CAM comparative trials](#). *Evidence-Based Integrative Medicine* 2004; 1 (4):225-31.
- Aickin M. [The end of biomedical journals: there is madness in their methods](#). *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine* 2005; 11 (5):755-7.
- Aime C, Mosser G, Pembouong G, Bouteiller L, Coradin T. [Controlling the nano-bio interface to build collagen-silica self-assembled networks](#). *Nanoscale*. Oct 16 2012.
- Aizenberg J, Addadi L, et al. (1996) [Stabilization of amorphous calcium carbonate by specialized macromolecules in biological and synthetic precipitates](#). *Adv Mater* 8: 222–226.
- Ajai, O. (1990). "[The integration of traditional medicine into the Nigerian health care delivery system: legal implications and complications](#)." *Medicine and law* 9(1): 685-699.
- Akan H, Izbirak G, et al. [Knowledge and attitudes towards complementary and alternative medicine among medical students in Turkey](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2012; 12: 115.
- Akerman KK, Kuikka JT, et al. (1997) Radiolabeling and in vivo distribution of nanobacteria in rabbits. *Proc Soc Photo Opt Instrum Eng* 3111: 436–442.
- Akhtar MJ, Ahamed M, Kumar S, Khan MM, Ahmad J, Alrokayan SA. [Zinc oxide nanoparticles selectively induce apoptosis in human cancer cells through reactive oxygen species](#) *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 2012;7:845–57.
- Akhtar, R. and N. Izhar (1989). "[Popularization of indigenous medicines/products in India](#)." *Tropical doctor* 19(4): 168-169.
- Alba, L. H., et al. "[Recommendations for smoking cessation in Colombia](#)." *Biomedica*. 2013 Apr-Jun;33(2):186-204.
- Albareda MC, De Rissio AM, et al. [Polyfunctional T Cell Responses in Children in Early Stages of Chronic Trypanosoma cruzi Infection Contrast with Monofunctional Responses of Long-term Infected Adults](#) *PLoS Negl Trop Dis*. 2013 December; 7(12): e2575.
- Albarracin Serra, A. (1992). "[Biography of Dr. Joaquin Hysern y Molleras](#)." *Med Hist (Barc)*. 1992;(45):1-16.

- Albarracin Teulon, A. (1993). "[[A new political contribution to medicine: homeopathy in 19th century Spain](#)]." Cuad Complut Hist Med Cienc. 1993;1:175-85..
- Albarracin Teulon, D. A. (1991). "[[The 1877 Rubio Prize and homeopathy. A polemic in the Academy](#)]." Anales de la Real Academia Nacional de Medicina 108(2): 445-456.
- Albertini H, Goldberg W, Sanguy B, Toulza CL. [Homeopathic treatment of dental neuralgia by Arnica and Hypericum](#). Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 1985, 3, 126-129.
- Albrecht, H. and A. Schutte (1999). "[Homeopathy versus antibiotics in metaphylaxis of infectious diseases: a clinical study in pig fattening and its significance to consumers](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 5(5): 64-68.
- Albrecht H, van Wijk R, et al. [A new database on basic research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 162-165
- Al-Dawood KM. [ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE: WHICH WAY FORWARD?](#) J Family Community Med. 2000 May-Aug; 7(2): 13–15.
- Aldridge D. [The delivery of health care alternatives: discussion paper](#). J R Soc Med. 1990 March; 83(3): 179–182.
- Aldis C. [Sir C. Aldis on Homoeopathy](#), The Lancet, Volume 27, Issue 696, 31 December 1836, Page 506
- Alecu, A. (2012). "[Homeopathic dilutions of TNF-alfa in psoriasis and rheumatoid arthritis](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 204-205.
- Aleixo DL, Ferraz FN, et al. [Changes of RAPD profile of Trypanosoma cruzi II with Canova and Benznidazole](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 59-64
- Aleixo DL, Ferraz FN, et al. [Highly diluted medication reduces parasitemia and improves experimental infection evolution by Trypanosoma cruzi](#) BMC Res Notes. 2012; 5: 352.
- Aleksandrova, N. V., et al. (2003). "[Use of potentiated preparations to relieve alcohol and opium withdrawal syndromes](#)." Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine 135 Suppl 7: 163-166.
- Alfonso Galan, M. T. (1988). "[[Cesareo Martin Somolinos: homeopathic pharmacist: his activities in the Hahnemann Society of Madrid](#)]." Boletin de la Sociedad Espanola de Historia de la Farmacia 39(154-155): 167-175.
- Alfonso Galan, T. (1987). "[[Manuel Carrion y Munoz, homeopathic pharmacist](#)]." Boletin de la Sociedad Espanola de Historia de la Farmacia 38(151-152): 319-326.
- Alherbish A, Charrois TL, et al. [The Prevalence of Natural Health Product Use in Patients with Acute Cardiovascular Disease](#) PLoS One. 2011; 6(5): e19623.
- Alibeu JP, Jobert J. [Aconite in Post-Operative Pain and Agitation in Children](#) Pediatrie, 1990, 45, 7-8, 465-6.
- Alivisatos, A. P. Semiconductor Clusters, Nanocrystals, and Quantum Dots. Science 1996, 271 (5251), 933–937.
- Al-Jamal WT, Kostarelos K. [Liposomes: from a clinically established drug delivery system to a nanoparticle platform for ther- anostic nanomedicine](#). Accounts of Chemical Research 2011;44: 1094–104.
- Al-Jazairi AS, Al-Gain RA, et al. [Clinical experience with alteplase in the management of intracardiac and major cardiac vessels thrombosis in pediatrics: a case series](#) Ann Saudi Med. 2010 May-Jun; 30(3): 227–232.
- Allaire, A. D. (2001). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the labor and delivery suite](#)." Clinical obstetrics and gynecology 44(4): 681-691.
- Allaire, A. D., et al. (2000). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in pregnancy: a survey of North Carolina certified nurse-midwives](#)." Obstetrics and gynecology 95(1): 19-23.
- Al-Lamki L. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine: Where do we stand in the 21<sup>st</sup> century?](#) Sultan Qaboos Univ Med J. 2011 May; 11(2): 161–164.
- Allan, N. (2007). "[Ultradilute hybrid DNA dot-blot phenomenon](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 134.
- Allen, T. Particle Size Measurement Vol. 1, 5th ed.; Chapman & Hall: London, 1997.
- Allport R. [Textbook of Veterinary Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 259-260
- Allyn, W. E. (1946). "[Our tools](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 76-79.
- Almeida JD, Arisawa EAL, et al. [Homeopathic treatment for bone regeneration: experimental study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 92-96
- Almeida JP, Chen AL, Foster A, Drezek R. [In vivo biodistribution of nanoparticles](#) . Nanomedicine (London) 2011;6:815–35.
- Almeida, R. M. (2003). "[A critical review of the possible benefits associated with homeopathic medicine](#)." Revista do Hospital das Clinicas 58(6): 324-331.
- Almeida, N. T., et al. (2006). "[Reply to Varley](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 117.



- Almeida, N. T., et al. (2004). "[The effect of fluorine and homeopathic medicines in rats fed cariogenic diet.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 138-143.
- Alsaleh, G. (2014). "[In vitro testing of highly diluted cytokines and specific nucleotide acid sequences applied in microimmunotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis.](#)" Homeopathy 103: 62.
- Almirantis Y. [Homeopathy – between tradition and modern science: remedies as carriers of significance.](#) Homeopathy April 2013; 102(2): 114-122.
- Alraek T, Soo Lee M, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for patients with chronic fatigue syndrome: A systematic review](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 87.
- Al-Sadoon MK, Abdel-Maksoud MA, Rabah DM, Badr G. [Induction of Apoptosis and Growth Arrest in Human Breast Carcinoma Cells by a Snake \( Walterinnesia aegyptia \) Venom Combined With Silica Nanoparticles: Crosstalk Between Bcl2 and Caspase 3.](#) Cell Physiol Biochem. 2012;30(3):653-665.
- Altam, A. R. and P. B. Hansen (2007). "[Life-threatening hyponatremia provoked by alternative treatment. An occurrence in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia with no indication for treatment](#)". Ugeskrift for laeger 169(50): 4367-4368.
- Altman, D. G. and J. M. Bland (1995). "[Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.](#)" BMJ 311(7003): 485.
- Altman, M. (1992). "[\[Homeopathy--supplementary to medical treatment\]](#)." Harefuah 122(3): 166-169.
- Altman, M. (1994). "[\[Treatment of fever of unknown origin by homeopathy\]](#)." Harefuah 126(6): 317-320, 368, 367.
- Altobelli E, Maccarone M, et al. [Analysis of health care and actual needs of patients with psoriasis: a survey on the Italian population](#) BMC Public Health. 2007; 7: 59.
- Altunç U, Pittler MH, et al. [Homeopathy for Childhood and Adolescence Ailments: Systematic Review of Randomized Clinical Trials](#) Mayo Clinic Proceedings, Volume 82, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 69-75
- Álvarez MEP. [Motivation for studying homeopathy among physicians](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 42
- Alvarez-Hernandez, E., et al. (2006). "[\[Complementary and alternative medicine in patients attending a rheumatology department for the first time. Analysis of 800 patients\]](#)." Reumatologia clinica 2(4): 183-189.
- Alwast, H. (1983). "[Homeopathy in dentistry]." Der Zahnarzt; Colloquium med. dent 27(8): 519-520.
- Aly, K. O. (2000). "[\[Homeopathy--only a placebo?\]](#)." Lakartidningen 97(49): 5754.
- Ambrogio MW, Thomas CR, Zhao YL, Zink JI, Stoddart JF. [Mechanized silica nanoparticles: a new frontier in theranostic nanomedicine.](#) Accounts of Chemical Research 2011;44(10):903–13.
- Amira OC, Okubadejo NU. [Frequency of complementary and alternative medicine utilization in hypertensive patients attending an urban tertiary care centre in Nigeria](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 30.
- Ammerschlagel H., Klein P., Weiser M., Oberbaum M. [Treatment of inflammatory diseases of the upper respiratory tract – comparison of a homeopathic complex remedy with xylometazoline.](#)Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2005, Feb, 12, 1,;24-31.
- Amosova, E. N., et al. (2003). "[Potentiated cyclophosphane: experimental study of the effect on tumor development and efficiency of cytostatic therapy.](#)" Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine 135 Suppl 7: 107-110.
- Anagnostatos, G., et al. (1991). "<[A Working Hypothesis for Homeopathic Microdiluted Remedies.pdf](#)>." The Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy 1(3): 141-147.
- Anaya-Reyes, F. (1965). "[X-Ray and Its Application According to Homeopathy and the Law of Arndt-Schulz.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 24-25.
- Andersen, V. (1986). "[Homeopathic medicine]." Dansk medicinhistorisk arbog: 187-194.
- Anderson E, Anderson P. [General practitioners and alternative medicine](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1987 February; 37(295): 52–55.
- Anderson HC, Garimella R, Tague SE. [The role of matrix vesicles in growth plate development and biomineralization.](#) Front. Biosci. 10, 822–837 (2005).
- Anderson HC. [Matrix vesicles and calcification.](#) Curr. Rheumatol. Rep. 5(3), 222–226 (2003).
- Anderson Jg Fau - Taylor, A. G. and A. G. Taylor (2012). "Use of complementary therapies for cancer symptom management: results of the 2007 National Health Interview Survey." (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Anderson, K. (2006). "A complex homeopathic preparation for the treatment of osteoarthritis." Explore 2(3): 234.
- Andersson HI, Ejlerstsson G, et al. [Impact of chronic pain on health care seeking, self care, and medication. Results from a population-based Swedish study](#) J Epidemiol Community Health. 1999 August; 53(8): 503–509.
- Andrade, L. E., et al. (1991). "[A randomized controlled trial to evaluate the effectiveness of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis.](#)" Scandinavian journal of rheumatology 20(3): 204-208.

- Andrade P, Visser-Vandewalle V, Hoffmann C, Steinbusch HW, Daemen MA, Hoogland G. [Role of TNF-alpha during central sensitization in preclinical studies](#). Neurol Sci. Oct 2011;32(5):757-771.
- Andreas, K. and P. Gangler (1972). "[Homeopathy in stomatology--science or superstition? Comment and reply to the paper of Dr. K.P. Reinecke: Mode of Action and Indication of the Sepsis Preparations. Dtsch. Stomat. 20 (1970), 266]." Deutsche Stomatologie 22(5): 356-360.
- Andreev, V. P. and A. V. Safonova (2000). "[The use of the methods of R. Foll' and of homeopathy in outpatient practice]." Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal 321(3): 31-33.
- Andretto AP, Fuzinato MM, et al. [Effect of an homeopathic complex on fatty acids in muscle and performance of the Nile tilapia \(\*Oreochromis niloticus\*\)](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (3) 178-185, July 2014
- Andrews, C. (2001). "Homeopathy--'ludicrous fraud'." Australian veterinary journal 79(7): 461.
- Andrews, C. and J. Andrews (2008). "[Re: Letter from Charissa Smith, Aust Vet J 2008;86:293](#)." Australian veterinary journal 86(10): 375-376.
- Andritzky, W. (1995). "[\[Medical students and alternative medicine--a survey\]](#)." Gesundheitswesen 57(6): 345-348.
- Anelli M, Scheepers L et al. [Homeopathy and health related Quality of Life: A survey in six European countries](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 18-21
- Angotti LB, Lambert LC, Soper DE. [Vaginitis: Making Sense of Over-the-Counter Treatment Options](#) Infect Dis Obstet Gynecol. 2007; 2007: 97424.
- Angutek, D. (2007). "[\[Homeopathic medicine and magic\]](#)." Medycyna nowozytna : studia nad historia medycyny / Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii Nauki 14(1-2): 29-41.
- Anick DJ. [The octave potencies convention: a mathematical model of dilution and succussion](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 202-208
- Anick DJ: [High sensitivity 1H-NMR spectroscopy of homeopathic remedies made in water](#). BMC Complement Altern Med 2004, 4(1):1.
- Anick DJ, Ives JA. [The silica hypothesis for homeopathy: physical chemistry](#). Homeopathy. 2007;96(3):189-195.
- Anick, D. J. and W. Jonas (2001). "[\[Are homeopathic studies better-fated in India?\]](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 8(5): 316-318.
- Anitha A, Maya S, Deepa N, Chennazhi KP, Nair SV, Jayakumar R. [Curcumin-Loaded N,O-Carboxymethyl Chitosan Nanoparticles for Cancer Drug Delivery](#). J Biomater Sci Polym Ed. Jun 28 2011.
- Anker, S. D. (2004). "Efficacy of a homeopathic Crataegus preparation." European journal of heart failure 6(4): 515; discussion 517-518; author reply 519.
- Antal A, Begemeier S, Nitsche MA, Paulus W: [Prior state of cortical activity influences subsequent practicing of a visuomotor coordination task](#). Neuropsychologia 2008, 46(13):3157-3161.
- Antall, J. and K. Kapronczay (1973). "[\[Samuel Hahnemann\]](#)." Orvosi hetilap 114(32): 1945-1947.
- Antelman S: [Stress and its timing: critical factors in determining the consequences of dopaminergic agents](#). Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1982, 17(Suppl 1):21-23
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Edwards DJ, Gershon S, Kucinski BJ, Kiss S, Kocan D: [Long-term oscillation of corticosterone following intermittent cocaine](#). J Neural Transm Gen Sect 2000, 107(3):369-375.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Kiss S, Edwards DJ, Kocan D, Stiller R: [Neurochemical and physiological effects of cocaine oscillate with sequential drug treatment: possibly a major factor in drug variability](#). Neuropsychopharmacology 1995, 12(4):297-306.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Knopf S, Kocan DJ, Edwards DJ: [Amphetamine or haloperidol 2 weeks earlier antagonized the plasma corticosterone response to amphetamine; evidence for the stressful/foreign nature of drugs](#). Psychopharmacology 1992, 107(2-3):331-336.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Kocan D, Knopf S, Meyer D, Edwards DJ, Barry H 3rd: [One experience with 'lower' or 'higher' intensity stressors, respectively enhances or diminishes responsiveness to haloperidol weeks later: implications for understanding drug variability](#). Brain Res 1991, 566(1-2):276-283.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR. [Oscillation follows drug sensitization: implications](#). Critical Reviews in Neurobiology. 1996;10(1):101-117.
- Antelman SM, Eichler AJ, Black CA, Kocan D: [Interchangeability of stress and amphetamine in sensitization](#). Science 1980, 207(4428):329-331.
- Antelman SM, Knopf S, Kocan D, Edwards DJ, Ritchie JC, Nemeroff CB: [One stressful event blocks multiple actions of diazepam for up to at least a month](#). Brain Res 1988, 445(2):380-385.
- Antelman SM, Levine J, Gershon S: [Time-dependent sensitization: the odyssey of a scientific heresy from the laboratory to the door of the clinic](#). Mol Psychiatry 2000, 5(4):350-356.

- Antonchenko VY, Ilyin VV. [Points at issue in the physics of water and homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 2, April 1992, Pages 91-93
- Antoni M. [An ethological discussion of repertorial mental symptoms in veterinary homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 166-167
- Antoniades C, Psarros C, Tousoulis D, Bakogiannis C, Shirodaria C, Stefanadis C. [Nanoparticles: a promising therapeutic approach in atherosclerosis](#). Current Drug Delivery 2010;7:303–11.
- Antonio de Camargo R, Dias da Costa E, Catisti R. [Effect of the oral administration homeopathic Arnica montana on mitochondrial oxidative stress](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013 102;(1) 49-53.
- Antonio De Paz-Campos M, Chávez-Piña AE, et al. [Evidence for the Participation of ATP-sensitive Potassium Channels in the Antinociceptive Effect of Curcumin](#) Korean J Pain. 2012 October; 25(4): 221–227.
- Appleyard C. [Focused practice: broadening the scope of family medicine](#) Can Fam Physician. 2010 March; 56(3): 222–223.
- Aragon, J. L. (1972). "[Homeopathy: its origin, doctrine and fundamentals. What all professionals of the healing art must know]." Revista de la Agrupacion Odontologica de la Capital Federal 20(82): 1257-1258.
- Arano, S. A. (1965). "Concept of Psychosis." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 83-93.
- Arbitbol V, Lahmak P et al. [Impact of complementary and alternative medicine on the quality of life in inflammatory bowel disease: results from a French national survey](#). Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol
- Arciniegas DB, Wortzel HS. [Emotional and behavioral dyscontrol after traumatic brain injury](#). Psychiatr Clin N Am 2014; 37:31-53.
- Arendt-Nielsen L, Graven-Nielsen T. [Central sensitization in fibromyalgia and other musculoskeletal disorders](#). [Review] [83 refs]. Current Pain & Headache Reports. 2003;7(5):355-361.
- Arias-Santiago, S. A., et al. (2009). "[Phytophotodermatitis due to Ruta graveolens prescribed for fibromyalgia](#)." Rheumatology 48(11): 1401.
- Ariëns EJ. [Homeopathy placebo therapy?](#) European Journal of Pharmacology, Volume 183, Issue 1, 1 July 1990, Page 153
- Arizaga, A.; Ibarz, G.; Piñol, R. [Stimuli-responsive poly\(4-vinyl pyridine\) hydrogel nanoparticles: Synthesis by nanoprecipitation and swelling behavior](#). J. Colloid Interface Sci. 2010, 348 (2), 668–672.
- Arkhangel'skii, G. V. (1996). "[Scientific fallacies in medicine (the historical aspect)]." Problemy sotsial'noi gigieny i istoriia meditsiny / NII sotsial'noi gigieny, ekonomiki i upravleniia zdravookhraneniem im. N.A. Semashko RAMN ; AO "Assotsiatsiia 'Meditsinskaia literatura'."(5): 35-37.
- Arkhangel'skii, G. V. (1997). "[S. F. Vol'skii--Russian historian of medicine of the 1830s to 1840s]." Problemy sotsial'noi gigieny i istoriia meditsiny / NII sotsial'noi gigieny, ekonomiki i upravleniia zdravookhraneniem im. N.A. Semashko RAMN ; AO "Assotsiatsiia 'Meditsinskaia literatura'."(2): 53-55.
- Arlt, S. and W. Heuwer (2010). "[Evidence-based complementary and alternative veterinary medicine--a contradiction in terms?](#)" Berliner und Munchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift 123(9-10): 377-384.
- Arlt, S., et al. (2009). "[Efficacy of homeopathic remedies as prophylaxis of bovine endometritis](#)." Journal of dairy science 92(10): 4945-4953.
- Armishaw J, Grant C. [Use of complementary treatment by those hospitalised with acute illness](#) Arch Dis Child. 1999 August; 81(2): 133–137.
- Armstead AL, Li B: [Nanomedicine as an emerging approach against intracellular pathogens](#). Int J Nanomedicine 2011, 6:3281–3293.
- Armstrong SE. [Homeopathy for Horses](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 132-133
- Arnold L. [Biology and therapy of fibromyalgia. New therapies in fibromyalgia](#) Arthritis Res Ther. 2006; 8(4): 212.
- Arnold LM, Bradley LA, McCarberg BH. [Recognizing and assessing key symptom domains in chronic widespread pain: focus on fibromyalgia](#). Am J Med. Feb 2011;124(2):S2.
- Arnott, C. M. (1984). "[An airing of reputations](#)." Michigan history 68(5): 40-47.
- Arora D, Rani A, et al. [A review on phytochemistry and ethnopharmacological aspects of genus Calendula](#) Pharmacogn Rev. 2013 Jul-Dec; 7(14): 179–187.
- Arora, H., et al. (2013). "[miR-506 regulates epithelial mesenchymal transition in breast cancer cell lines](#)." PLoS One 8(5): e64273.
- Arora, S., et al. (2013). "[An undesired effect of chemotherapy: gemcitabine promotes pancreatic cancer cell invasiveness through reactive oxygen species-dependent, nuclear factor kappaB- and hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha-mediated up-regulation of CXCR4](#)." The Journal of biological chemistry 288(29): 21197-21207.
- Arora, S., et al. (2013). "[Enhanced antiproliferative effects of aqueous extracts of some medicinal mushrooms on colon cancer cells](#)." International journal of medicinal mushrooms 15(3): 301-314.

- Arora S, Agganwal A, Singla P, Jyoti S, Tandon S. [Anti-proliferative effects of homeopathic medicines on human kidney, colon and breast cancer cells](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4): 274-282.
- Arora S, Jain J, et al. [Cellular responses induced by silver nanoparticles: in vitro studies](#). Toxicol Lett 008;179:93–100.
- Arora S, Tandon S. [DNA fragmentation and cell cycle arrest: a hallmark of apoptosis induced by \*Ruta graveolens\* in human colon cancer cells](#). Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol 104, Issue 1, Pages 36-47.
- Arroll MA, Howard A. [A preliminary prospective study of nutritional, psychological and combined therapies for myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome \(ME/CFS\) in a private care setting](#) BMJ Open. 2012; 2(6): e001079.
- Artola A: [Diabetes-, stress- and ageing-related changes in synaptic plasticity in hippocampus and neocortex—the same metaplastic process?](#) Eur J Pharmacol 2008, 585(1):153–162.
- Artus M, Croft P, Lewis M. [The use of CAM and conventional treatments among primary care consulters with chronic musculoskeletal pain](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2007; 8: 26.
- Arun P, Vyas JN, et al. [PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SOCIODEMOGRAPHIC CORRELATES OF THE IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME](#) Indian J Psychiatry. 1993 Oct-Dec; 35(4): 193–196.
- Arvela RK, Leadbeater NE et al. [A Reassessment of the Transition-Metal Free Suzuki-Type Coupling](#) Methodology J. Org. Chem. 2005, 70, 161-168.
- Arya, N., et al. (2013). ["Combination of single walled carbon nanotubes/graphene oxide with paclitaxel: a reactive oxygen species mediated synergism for treatment of lung cancer."](#) Nanoscale 5(7): 2818-2829.
- Asano H, Muraki S, Endo H, Bandow S, Iijima S. [Strong magnetism observed in carbon nanoparticles produced by the laser vaporization of a carbon pellet in hydrogen-containing Ar balance gas](#). Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 2010;22:334209.
- Asea A, Kaur P, et al. [Evaluation of molecular chaperons Hsp72 and neuropeptide Y as characteristic markers of adaptogenic activity of plant extracts](#) PHYMED-51469; No. of Pages 7.
- Asefi, M. and M. Augustin (1999). ["\[Regulative therapy: treatment with nonspecific stimulants in dermatology in traditional and modern perspectives\]"](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 6 Suppl 2: 9-13.
- Asher, E. (1987). ["Homeopathy in medical practice."](#) Australian family physician 16(3): 209.
- Asher, E. (2002). ["Traps for young players: when the well selected remedy fails to act."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(3): 174-175.
- Asokan M, Lone IN, et al. [Evident stabilization of the clinical profile in HIV/AIDS as evaluated in an open label clinical trial using a polyherbal formulation](#) Indian J Med Res. 2013 June; 137(6): 1128–1144.
- Assumpção R. [Electrical impedance and HV plasma images of high dilutions of sodium chloride](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 129-133
- Astbury N. [Alternative eye care](#) Br J Ophthalmol. 2001 July; 85(7): 767–768.
- Astin, J. A., et al. (1998). ["A review of the incorporation of complementary and alternative medicine by mainstream physicians."](#) Archives of internal medicine 158(21): 2303-2310.
- Astruc D, Ornelas C, et al. [Extremely Efficient Catalysis of Carbon-Carbon Bond Formation Using "Click" Dendrimer-Stabilized Palladium Nanoparticles](#) Molecules 2010, 15, 4947-4960.
- Astruc D. Palladium [Nanoparticles as Efficient Green Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Carbon-Carbon Coupling Precatalysts: A Unifying View](#) Inorg. Chem. 2007, 46, 1884-1894
- Atalay S, Ma Y, et al. [Analytical model for charge properties of silica particles](#). J Colloid Interface Sci. 2014 Jul 1;425:128-30.
- Atherton K. [Homoeopathy for the primary health care team](#), Paul Downey. Butterworth-Heinemann (1997) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 4, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 61-62.
- Atkins, D. (2007). ["Creating and synthesizing evidence with decision makers in mind: integrating evidence from clinical trials and other study designs."](#) Medical Care 45(10): S16.
- Attena, F., et al. (1995). ["A randomized trial in the prevention of influenza-like syndromes by homeopathic management."](#) Revue d'epidemiologie et de sante publique 43(4): 380-382.
- Attena F, Del Giudice N et al. [Homeopathy in primary care: Self-reported change in health status](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 8, Issue 1, March 2000, Pages 21-25.
- Atwater, E. C. (1977). "The physicians of Rochester, N.Y., 1860-1910: a study in professional history, II." Bulletin of the history of medicine 51(1): 93-106.
- Atwood, K. C. (2003). ["Neurocranial restructuring" and homeopathy, neither complementary nor alternative.](#) Archives of otolaryngology--head & neck surgery 129(12): 1356-1357.



- Aubert, D., et al. (2010). "[\[Isolated primary nocturnal enuresis: international evidence based management. Consensus recommendations by French expert group\]](#)." Progres en urologie : journal de l'Association francaise d'urologie et de la Societe francaise d'urologie 20(5): 343-349.
- Aubry E, Issautier M, Champomier D, Terzan L. [Early udder inflammation in dairy cows treated by a homeopathic medicine \(Dolisovet®\): a prospective observational pilot study.](#) Homeopathy April 2013 ;102(2):139-144.
- Audet MC, Jacobson-Pick S, Wann BP, Anisman H. [Social defeat promotes specific cytokine variations within the prefrontal cortex upon subsequent aggressive or endotoxin challenges.](#) Brain Behav Immun. Aug 2011;25(6):1197-1205.
- Audicana, M., et al. (2001). "[An unusual case of baboon syndrome due to mercury present in a homeopathic medicine.](#)" Contact dermatitis 45(3): 185.
- Aukema EJ, Last BF, et al. [Explorative study on the aftercare of pediatric brain tumor survivors: a parents' perspective](#) Support Care Cancer. 2011 October; 19(10): 1637–1646.
- Aulas, J. J. (1995). "[Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?](#)" Lancet 345(8944): 251; author reply 252-253.
- Aulas-Rougemont, M. (1980). "[\[A nurse at the 4th World Congress of Natural Medicine, Geneva 29 to 31 May 1980. Current fashion of new roads?\]](#)." Krankenpflege. Soins infirmiers(11): 559-563.
- Aurian, B. (1948). "[Not Available]." Cahiers d'homeopathie et de therapeutique comparee 3(4): 269-282.
- Ausfeld-Hafter, B., et al. (2005). "[\[Status of alternative medicine in Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis patents: a questionnaire survey\]](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 12(3): 134-138.
- Ausseil, J. (1951). "[Case of acute rheumatoid arthritis; cured in 3 days]." L' Homeopathie francaise 27(5): 276.
- Auster, F. (1955). "[\[200th Anniversary of the birth of Dr. Samuel Hahnemann, born April 10, 1755\]](#)." Pharmazeutische Zentralhalle fur Deutschland 94(4): 124-128.
- Auster, F. (1958). "[\[Limiting the amount of homeopathic medicine in the German Democratic Republic\]](#)." Das Deutsche Gesundheitswesen 13(6): 190-191.
- Auwaerter PG, Melia MT. [Bullying Borrelia: When the Culture of Science is Under Attack](#) Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc. 2012; 123: 79–90.
- Avello, L. M., et al. (2009). "[\[General aspects of homeopathy\]](#)." Revista medica de Chile 137(1): 115-120.
- Avena NM, Hoebel BG: [Amphetamine-sensitized rats show sugar-induced hyperactivity \(cross-sensitization\) and sugar hyperphagia.](#) Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2003, 74(3):635–639.
- Avena NM, Rada P, Hoebel BG. [Evidence for sugar addiction: behavioral and neurochemical effects of intermittent, excessive sugar intake.](#) Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 2008;32:20–39.
- Avena NM, Rada P, Moise N, Hoebel BG: [Sucrose sham feeding on a binge schedule releases accumbens dopamine repeatedly and eliminates the acetylcholine satiety response.](#) Neuroscience 2006, 139(3):813–820.
- Aversenq and Meriel (1951). "[\[Rules and spirit of homeopathy\]](#)." L' Homeopathie francaise 27(8): 451-485.
- Aversenq and Meriel (1961). "[\[Reflections on the human constitution\]](#)." Les Annales homeopathiques francaises 3: 565-576.
- Avina R, Scheiderman LJ. [Why Patients Choose Homeopathy](#) West J Med. 1978 April; 128(4): 366–369.
- Azari F, Vali H, et al. [Intracellular precipitation of hydroxyapatite mineral and implications for pathologic calcification.](#) J. Struct. Biol. 162(3), 468–479 (2008).
- Azeemi STY, Raza SM. [A Critical Analysis of Chromotherapy and Its Scientific Evolution](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 December; 2(4): 481–488.
- Aziz DM, Enbergs H. [Stimulation of bovine sperm mitochondrial activity by homeopathic dilutions of monensin.](#) Homeopathy. 2005 Oct, 94, 4, 229-32.
- Baalousha, M.; Motelica-Heino, M.; Galaup, S.; Le Coustumer, P. [Supramolecular structure of humic acids by TEM with improved sample preparation and staining.](#) Microsc. Res. Tech. 2005, 66 (6), 299–306.
- Baalousha M, Prasad A, et al. [Quantitative measurement of the nanoparticle size and number concentration from liquid suspensions by atomic force microscopy.](#) Environ Sci Process Impacts. 2014 May 28;16(6):1338-47.
- Baars EW, De Bruin A. [The effect of Gencydo injections on hayfever symptoms: a therapeutic causality report.](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2005 Oct, 11, 5, 863-9.
- Baars, E. W., et al. (2005). "[Safety of homeopathic injectables for subcutaneous administration: a documentation of the experience of prescribing practitioners.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(4): 609-616.

- Baas, C. (2002). "[This is my truth, tell me yours.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(3): 129-130.
- Baas, C. (2003). "[The challenges of clinical case reporting. Delphi Project Conference, London, 2 April 2003.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 229-231.
- Baas C. [The nuts and bolts of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 117-118
- Baas C. [The pitfalls of clinical case research: lessons from the Delphi Project](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 1, January 2004, Pages 21-26
- Baca HK, Carnes E, Singh S, Ashley C, Lopez D, Brinker CJ. [Cell-directed assembly of bio/nano interfaces-a new scheme for cell immobilization](#). Acc Chem Res. Sep 2007;40(9):836-845.
- Baca HK, Carnes EC, Ashley CE, Lopez DM, Douthit C, Karlin S, Brinker CJ: [Cell directed-assembly: directing the formation of nano/bio interfaces and architectures with living cells](#). Biochim Biophys Acta 2011, 1810(3):259–267.
- Bachinger, A., et al. (1996). "[[Socioeconomical efficiency of a Zeel comp.-therapy in comparison to hyaluronic acid in patients with gonarthrosis](#)]." Zeitschrift fur Orthopadie und ihre Grenzgebiete 134(4): Oa20-21.
- Badawy A, Elnashar A. [Treatment options for polycystic ovary syndrome](#) Int J Womens Health. 2011; 3: 25–35.
- Badley, R. D.; Ford, W. T.; McEnroe, F. J.; Assink, R. A. [Surface Modification of Colloidal Silica](#). Langmuir 1990, 6 (4), 792–801.
- Badr G, Al-Sadoon MK, El-Toni AM, Daghestani M. [Walterinnesia aegyptia venom combined with silica nanoparticles enhances the functioning of normal lymphocytes through PI3K/AKT, NFkappaB and ERK signaling](#). Lipids Health Dis. 2012;11:27.
- Badr G, Al-Sadoon MK, Rabah DM, Sayed D. [Snake \(Walterinnesia aegyptia\) venom-loaded silica nanoparticles induce apoptosis and growth arrest in human prostate cancer cells](#). Apoptosis. Dec 13 2012.
- Badulici, S., et al. (1994). "[Treatment with zincum metallicum CH5 in patients with liver cirrhosis. Preliminary study](#)." Romanian journal of internal medicine = Revue roumaine de medecine interne 32(3): 215-219.
- Baduluci S, Chirulescu Z, Chirila P, Rosca A. Zinc: Immunoglobulin Relationship in Patients with Cirrhosis of the Liver Before and After treatment with Zincum metallicum 5C. International Research Group on Very Low Dose and High Dilution Effects, 1993 Giri Meeting, British Homoeopathic Journal, April, 1994, 83, 84-100.
- Baertschi, B. (2009). "[[Alternative physician reimbursement for basic insurance: a violation of the principal of religious neutrality?](#)]." Revue medicale suisse 5(213): 1623-1625.
- Bagai U, Rajan A, Kaur S. [Antimalarial potential of Nosode 30 and 200 against Plasmodium berghei infection in BALB/c mice](#). J Vector Borne Dis. 2012 Jun;49(2):72-7.
- Bagai U, Walter NS. [Antiplasmodial potential of homeopathic drugs Chelidonium and nosode against Plasmodium berghei infection](#). J Complement Integr Med. 2014 Jul 19
- Bagherani N. [The Newest Hypothesis about Vitiligo: Most of the Suggested Pathogeneses of Vitiligo Can Be Attributed to Lack of One Factor, Zinc-α2-Glycoprotein](#) ISRN Dermatol. 2012; 2012: 405268.
- Bagnall A, Whiting P, et al. [Interventions for the treatment and management of chronic fatigue syndrome/myalgic encephalomyelitis](#) Qual Saf Health Care. 2002 September; 11(3): 284–288.
- Bagot JL. [Using hetero-isotherapies in cancer supportive care: the fruit of fifteen years of experience](#), La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 87-88
- Bagot, J. L., et al. (2008). "[[Role of homeopathy in gynecology](#)]." Gynecologie, obstetrique & fertilité 36(4): 484-485.
- Baida H, Billaud P, et al. [Quantitative Determination of the Size Dependence of Surface Plasmon Resonance Damping in Single Ag@SiO2 Nanoparticles](#) NANO LETTERS 2009 Vol. 9, No. 10 3463-3469
- Bailer AJ. Experiments, analyses and decisions: hormesis in ecotoxicology. Hum Exp Toxicol 2001;20:507–9.
- Bailey C, Wagland R, et al. [An integrative review of systematic reviews related to the management of breathlessness in respiratory illnesses](#) BMC Pulm Med. 2010; 10: 63.
- Bailey EJ. [Alternative Medicine Sourcebook: Second Ed](#) J Natl Med Assoc. 2003 March; 95(3): 243–245.
- Bailey, J. R.; McGuire, M. M. ATR-FTIR [Observations of Water Structure in Colloidal Silica: Implications for the Hydration Force Mechanism](#). Langmuir 2007, 23 (22), 10995–10999.
- Bailey P. [Chapter 19 – Homeopathy](#) Handbook of Complementary and Alternative Therapies in Mental Health, 2002, Pages 401-429.
- Baillargeon, L., et al. (1993). "[[The effects of Arnica Montana on blood coagulation. Randomized controlled trial](#)]." Canadian family physician Medecin de famille canadien 39: 2362-2367.
- Bair YA, Gold EB, et al. [Ethnic Differences in Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine at Midlife: Longitudinal Results From SWAN Participants](#) Am J Public Health. 2002 November; 92(11): 1832–1840.

- Bais SS, Egede LE. [Association of Health Literacy with Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use: A Cross-Sectional Study in Adult Primary Care Patients](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 138.
- Bajaj, S. (1993). "[Recent ordinance of Maharashtra government.](#)" Journal of the Indian Medical Association 91(4): 104.
- Baker, D. G. (2006). [A research model for the scientific investigation of homoeopathy.](#) School of Natural & Complementary Medicine. Lismore, NSW., Southern Cross University.
- Baker, D. G., et al. (2003). "[The effects of homeopathic Argentum nitricum on test anxiety.](#)" Complementary therapies in medicine 11(2): 65-71.
- Baker, H. H. and J. Wachtler (1991). "[Osteopathic graduate medical education.](#)" The Journal of the American Osteopathic Association 91(11): 1128-1140.
- Baker, J. P. (1993). "Midwifery and herbs." Midwifery today and childbirth education(26): 28-31.
- Baker, S. (2009). "Study Finds Homeopathic Nasal Spray Effective for Allergies." Retrieved 2-13-2009, 2009, from [http://www.naturalnews.com/025602\\_homeopathic\\_nasal\\_spray\\_WHO.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/025602_homeopathic_nasal_spray_WHO.html).
- Baker, S., et al. (2005). "[Homeopathic veterinary medicine.](#)" The Veterinary record 157(13): 390-391; author reply 391-392.
- Baker, S. J. and G. J. Baker (2009). "[Pilot study of the effect of homeopathy on pruritus associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs.](#)" The Veterinary record 164(20): 634-635; author reply 635-636.
- Baker, S. L. (1985). "[A strange case: the physician licensure campaign in Massachusetts in 1880.](#)" Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences 40(3): 286-308.
- Baker, T. J. (1988). "Homoeopathy." The New Zealand medical journal 101(844): 212.
- Baker, W. P. (1962). "Practical homeopathy." The Hahnemannian 97: 7-8.
- Baker, W. P. (1963). "Can homeopathy be simplified and understood?" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 243-245.
- Baker, W. P. (1963). "The first three years." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 210-213.
- Baker, W. P. (1964). "[Mechanical and Electronic Aids in Selection of the Homeopathic Drug.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 265-266.
- Baker, W. P. (1965). "[Fundamentals of homeopathic therapeutics.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 243-248.
- Bakker, G. (1950). "[Report of the national vice-president of homoeopathy in Holland on the International Homoeopathic League.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 198-199.
- Balarajan Y, Selvaraj S, et al. [Health care and equity in India](#) Lancet. 2011 February 5; 377(9764): 505–515.
- Balasubramanian AV. [Seeing with two eyes: How professionals can help patients trying to integrate medical systems](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2010 Jul-Sep; 1(3): 177–182.
- Baldwin AL, Bell, I.R. [Effect of noise on microvascular integrity in laboratory rats.](#) J Am Assoc Lab Anim Sci. 2007;46(1):58-65.
- Baldwin CM, Kroesen K, et al. [Complementary and conventional medicine: a concept map](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2004; 4: 2.
- Balenga NA, Zahedifard F, Weiss R, Sarbolouki MN, Thalhamer J, Rafati S. [Protective efficiency of dendrosomes as novel nano-sized adjuvants for DNA vaccination against birch pollen allergy.](#) J Biotechnol. Jul 25 2006;124(3):602-614.
- Baliga, M. S., et al. (2013). "[Ocimum sanctum L \(Holy Basil or Tulsi\) and its phytochemicals in the prevention and treatment of cancer.](#)" Nutrition and cancer 65 Suppl 1: 26-35.
- Balinski, A. A. (1998). "[Use of Western Australian flower essences in the management of pain and stress in the hospital setting.](#)" Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 4(4): 111-117.
- Balint, G., et al. (1990). "[\[Rheumatic diseases and alternative medicine\].](#)" Orvosi hetilap 131(7): 335-343.
- Ball, P. (2004). "'Memory of water' biologist dies after heart surgery." Nature 431(7010): 729.
- Ballard, R. (2000). "[Homeopathy. An overview.](#)" Australian family physician 29(12): 1145-1148.
- Ballester Sanz, A. and J. Diez Domingo (1998). "[\[To know the other side of the coin\].](#)" Atencion primaria / Sociedad Espanola de Medicina de Familia y Comunitaria 22(7): 472-474.
- Balzarini, A., et al. (2000). "[Efficacy of homeopathic treatment of skin reactions during radiotherapy for breast cancer: a randomised, double-blind clinical trial.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 8-12.
- Balzli, J. (1948). "[Not Available]." Cahiers d'homeopathie et de therapeutique comparee 3(4): 309-317.
- Bancarel, Y., et al. (1988). "[Study of drug consumption in a working environment in France.](#)" Fundamental & clinical pharmacology 2(1): 37-46.
- Bandolier (1995). "[Homeopathy and adverse effects.](#)" from <http://www.medicine.ox.ac.uk/bandolier/booth/alternat/HomeoAE.html>.

- Banerjee, S. K. (1992). "[Homeopathy in Russia](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Health 112(1): 47.
- Banerjee A, Pathak S et al. [Chelidonium majus 30C and 200C in induced hepato-toxicity in rats](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 167-176
- Banerjee A, Chakrabarty SB, Karmakar SR, Chakrabarty A, Biswas SJ, Haque S, Das D, Paul S, Mandal B, Naoual B, Belon P, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Can Homeopathy bring additional benefits to Thalassaemic Patients on Hydroxyurea Therapy? Encouraging Results of a Preliminary Study. Evidence Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#). 2010 March; 7(1): 129-136.
- Banerjee K, Costelloe C, et al. [Homeopathy for allergic rhinitis: a protocol for a systematic review](#). Syst Rev. 2014;3:59.
- Banerjee, P., et al. (2007). "[A potentized homeopathic drug, Arsenicum Album 200, can ameliorate genotoxicity induced by repeated injections of arsenic trioxide in mice](#)." Journal of veterinary medicine. A, Physiology, pathology, clinical medicine 54(7): 370-376.
- Banerjee P, Bhattacharyya SS, et al. [Evidences of Protective Potentials of Microdoses of Ultra-High Diluted Arsenic Trioxide in Mice Receiving Repeated Injections of Arsenic Trioxide](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 391752.
- Banerjee P, Bhattacharyya SS, Pathak S, Naoual B, Belon P, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Comparative Efficacy of Two Microdoses of a Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Arsenicum album, to Ameliorate Toxicity Induced by Repeated Sublethal Injections of Arsenic trioxide in Mice](#). Pathobiology. 2008;75(3):156-70.
- Banerjee V, Das KP. [Interaction of silver nanoparticles with proteins: A characteristic protein concentration dependent profile of SPR signal](#). Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces. 2013 May 25;111C:71-79
- Banerji P, Banerji P. [Homeopathy: Treatment of Cancer with the Banerji Protocols](#) www.intechopen.com
- Banerji P, Banerji P. [The Banerji Protocols: A New Method of Treatment with Homeopathic Medicine](#). Kolkata, India: Prasanta Banerji; 2013.
- Banerji P, Campbell DR, Banerji P. [Cancer patients treated with the Banerji protocols utilising homeopathic medicine: a Best Case Series Program of the National Cancer Institute USA](#). Oncol Rep. Jul 2008;20(1):69-74.
- Banfalvi, A. (2010). "[The neverending story]." Lege artis medicinae : uj magyar orvosi hirmondo 20(8): 542-543.
- Bansal, A. K., et al. (2013). "[A phantom study on bladder and rectum dose measurements in brachytherapy of cervix cancer using FBX aqueous chemical dosimeter](#)." Physica medica : PM : an international journal devoted to the applications of physics to medicine and biology : official journal of the Italian Association of Biomedical Physics 29(4): 368-373.
- Bansal SS, Goel M, Aqil F, Vadhanam MV, Gupta RC. [Advanced drug delivery systems of curcumin for cancer chemoprevention](#) Cancer Prev Res (Phila). Aug 2011;4(8):1158-1171.
- Bao Y, Kong X, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for cancer pain: an overview of systematic reviews](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2014
- Baptista Haine, G. (2012). "Assessment of homeopathic medicine Aconitum napellus in the treatment of anxiety in an animal model." Int J High Dilution Res 11(38): 33-42.
- Barabasi AL, Gulbahce N, Loscalzo J: [Network medicine: a network-based approach to human disease](#). Nat Rev Genet 2011, 12(1):56–68.
- Baranowsky, J., et al. (2009). "[Qualitative systemic review of randomized controlled trials on complementary and alternative medicine treatments in fibromyalgia](#)." Rheumatology international 30(1): 1-21.
- Barbadoro P, Chiatti C et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) among adults in Italy: Use and related satisfaction](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 3, Issue 4, December 2011, Pages e325-e332
- Barbancey J, [Pratique Homéopathique en Psycho-Pathologie](#), Tome II, Similia, Paris, France, 1987.
- Barber DJ, Freestone IC. An Investigation of the origin of the colour of the Lycurgus Cup by Analytical Transmission Electron Microscopy Archaeometry 1990, 32, 33 –45.
- Barbero, P. L. (1976). "[[Studies at the Turin herbarium on the topic of phytotherapy as a substitution of insulin therapy in subjects with juvenile insulin-dependent diabetes](#)]." Annali dell'Ospedale Maria Vittoria di Torino 19(7-12): 215-234.
- Barbour, E. K., et al. (2004). "[Evaluation of homeopathy in broiler chickens exposed to live viral vaccines and administered Calendula officinalis extract](#)." Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 10(8): BR281-285.
- Barczok, M. (2011). "[Complementary medicine and asthma patients](#)]." MMW Fortschritte der Medizin 153(7): 42-43.



- Bardaweel SK, Shehadeh M, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine utilization by a sample of infertile couples in Jordan for infertility treatment: clinics-based survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 35.
- Bardazzi, G., et al. (2006). "[Complementary medicine for alcohol dependence in Italian services: a mail questionnaire](#)." Complementary therapies in clinical practice 12(3): 216-221.
- Bardoulat (1950). "[Indications for Pyrogenium in veterinary homeopathy](#)." L' Homeopathie francaise 26(8): 485-500.
- Bardoulat (1951). "[Veterinary homeopathy; treatment of some epilepsy cases](#)." Recueil de medecine veterinaire 127(7): 418-425.
- Barik TK, Sahu B, Swain V. [Nanosilica-from medicine to pest control](#). Parasitology Research 2008;103:253–8.
- Barker WN. [Cell activity and specific drug action](#) Br Med J. 1921 June 11; 1(3154): 877.
- Barkey E, Kaszkin-Bettag M. [A Homeopathic Arnica Patch for the Relief of Cellulitis-derived Pain and Numbness in the Hand](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2012 May; 1(2): 18–20.
- Barlow T, Downham C et al. [The effect of complementary therapies on post-operative pain control in ambulatory knee surgery: A systematic review](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 529-534
- Barlow, W. and D. O. Powell (1981). "[Homeopathy and sexual equality: the controversy over coeducation at Cincinnati's Pulte Medical College, 1873-1879](#)." Ohio history / Ohio Historical Society 90(2): 101-113.
- Barnard, G. O. (1965). "[Microdose paradox--a new concept](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 205-212.
- Barnard, S., et al. (1997). "[Researching complementary therapies: a Delphi study to identify the views of complementary and orthodox practitioners](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(2): 141-147.
- Barner JC, Bohman TM, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) for Treatment among African-Americans: A Multivariate Analysis](#) Res Social Adm Pharm. 2010 September; 6(3): 196–208.
- Barnes, J. (1999). "[5th Annual Symposium on Complementary Health Care; Exeter, UK, December 10-12th, 1998](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 88(3): 151.
- Barnes, J., et al. (1999). "[Articles on complementary medicine in the mainstream medical literature: an investigation of MEDLINE, 1966 through 1996](#)." Archives of internal medicine 159(15): 1721-1725.
- Barnes J., Resch K-L., Ernst E. [Homoeopathy for Post-Operative Ileus: A Meta-Analysis](#). Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, 1997, Dec, 25, 4, 628- 633.
- Barnes, Joanne. [Quality, efficacy and safety of complementary medicines: fashions, facts and the future. Part II: Efficacy and safety](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2003 April; 55(4): 331–340.
- Barnett MC, Cotroneo M, et al. [Use of CAM in local African-American communities: community-partnered research](#). J Natl Med Assoc. 2003 October; 95(10): 943–950.
- Baron, S. E., et al. (2005). "[Use of complementary medicine among outpatients with dermatologic conditions within Yorkshire and South Wales, United Kingdom](#)." Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology 52(4): 589-594.
- Barquero Romero, J., et al. (2004). "[Fatal acute pancreatitis in a patient who received an homeopathic treatment](#)." Medicina clinica 122(8): 318-319.
- Barr SC, Linke RA, et al. [Detection of biofilm formation and nanobacteria under long-term cell culture conditions in serum samples of cattle, goats, cats, and dogs](#). Am. J. Vet. Res. 64(2), 176–182 (2003).
- Barralet J, Best S, Bonfield W (1998) [Carbonate substitution in precipitated hydroxyapatite: an investigation into the effects of reaction temperature and bicarbonate ion concentration](#). J Biomed Mater Res 41: 79–86.
- Barrere F, van Blitterswijk CA, de Groot K (2006) [Bone regeneration: molecular and cellular interactions with calcium phosphate ceramics](#). Int J Nanomedicine 1: 317–332.
- Barrett, B. (2003). "[Alternative, complementary, and conventional medicine: is integration upon us?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(3): 417-427.
- Barrett, B., et al. (1999). "Assessing the risks and benefits of herbal medicine: an overview of scientific evidence." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 5(4): 40-49.
- Barrett, D. (2006). "[Dentistry and homeopathy: an overview \(dent update 2005; 32: 486-491\)](#)." Dental update 33(1): 58; author reply 58.
- Barrett B, Marchand L, et al. [What Complementary and Alternative Medicine Practitioners Say About Health and Health Care](#) Ann Fam Med. 2004 May; 2(3): 253–259.
- Barrett, S. (1994). "[Chiropractic scope of practice](#)." Journal of manipulative and physiological therapeutics 17(3): 199; author reply 202-193.

- Barrett, S. and V. E. Tyler (1995). "[Why pharmacists should not sell homeopathic remedies.](#)" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 52(9): 1004-1006.
- Barros, N. F. (2014). "[Evidence-based medicine and prejudice-based medicine: the case of homeopathy.](#)" Cad Saude Publica 30(11): 2368-2376.
- Barrow, L. (1985). "[An imponderable liberator: J. J. Garth Wilkinson.](#)" The Society for the Social History of Medicine bulletin 36: 29-31.
- Barry, C. A. (2006). "[The role of evidence in alternative medicine: contrasting biomedical and anthropological approaches.](#)" Social science & medicine 62(11): 2646-2657.
- Barry, H. (2006). "[Homeopathy Is as Effective as Placebo.](#)" American Family Physician 73(2): 312-315.
- Bar-Yam Y, Epstein IR. [Response of complex networks to stimuli.](#) Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2004;101(13):4341-4345.
- Barth BM, Sharma R et al. [Bioconjugation of Calcium Phosphosilicate Composite Nanoparticles for Selective Targeting of Human Breast and Pancreatic Cancers In Vivo](#) American Chemical Society Vol 4 No 3 1279-1287
- Bascom, A. (2002). "[Complementary and alternative therapies in occupational health. Part One.](#)" AAOHN journal : official journal of the American Association of Occupational Health Nurses 50(9): 418-425; quiz 426-417
- Bascom, A. (2002). "[Complementary and alternative therapies in occupational health. Part II--Specific therapies.](#)" AAOHN journal : official journal of the American Association of Occupational Health Nurses 50(10): 468-477; quiz 478-469.
- Basili A, Lagona F, et al. [Allopathic versus Homeopathic Strategies and the Recurrence of Prescriptions: Results from a Pharmacoeconomic Study in Italy](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 969343.
- Bastide M. [Homoeopathy: a communication process](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 129-130
- Basu MK, Lala S. [Macrophage specific drug delivery in experimental leishmaniasis.](#) Current Molecular Medicine 2004;4:681-9.
- Batey, R. G., et al. (2005). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of chronic liver disease.](#)" Current gastroenterology reports 7(1): 63-70.
- Batra S, Chand KS et al. [Homoeopathy in tuberculosis](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 82
- Barve R, Chaughule R. [Size-dependent in vivo/in vitro results of homoeopathic herbal extracts](#) Journal Of Nanostructure in Chemistry 2013, 3:18
- Batscheider A, Zakrzewska S, et al. [Exposure to second-hand smoke and direct healthcare costs in children – results from two German birth cohorts, GINIplus and LISAPlus](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2012; 12: 344.
- Batey, R. G., et al. (2005). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of chronic liver disease.](#)" Current gastroenterology reports 7(1): 63-70.
- Bauer, J. L. (2005). "[Homeopathy: a view from the outside.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(1): 1-3.
- Baum, M. (1987). "[Science versus non-science in medicine: fact or fiction?](#)" Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 80(6): 332-333.
- Baum, M. and E. Ernst (2009). "[Should we maintain an open mind about homeopathy?](#)" The American journal of medicine 122(11): 973-974.
- Baum M. [Homoeopathy waives the rules](#), The Lancet, Volume 376, Issue 9741, 21–27 August 2010, Page 577
- Baumgaertel, A. (1999). "[Alternative and controversial treatments for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder.](#)" Pediatric clinics of North America 46(5): 977-992.
- Baumgartner, S. (2005). "[Reproductions and reproducibility in homeopathy: dogma or tool?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 771-772.
- Baumgartner, S. (2014). "[Homeopathic basic research: state of research and quests for the future.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 62-63.
- Baumgartner S, Doesburg P et al. [Development of a Biocrystallisation Assay for Examining Effects of Homeopathic Preparations Using Cress Seedlings](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Volume 2012 (2012), Article ID 125945, 14 pages
- Baumgartner S, Shah D, et al. [Reproducibility of dwarf pea shoot growth stimulation by homeopathic potencies of gibberellic acid.](#) Complement Ther Med. 2008 Aug;16(4):183-91.

- Baumgartner S., Thurneysen A., Heusser P. [Growth stimulation of dwarf peas \(\*Pisum sativum\* L.\) through homeopathic potencies of plant growth substances](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2004, Oct,11, 5,:281-92.
- Baumgartner S: [The State of Basic Research on Homeopathy](#). In [New Directions in Homeopathy Research](#). Edited by Witt C, Albrecht H. Essen, Germany: KVC Verlag; 2009:107–130.
- Baumgartner S, Wolf M, et al: [High-field 1HT1 and T2 NMR relaxation time measurements of H2O in homeopathic preparations of quartz, sulfur, and copper sulfate](#). Naturwissenschaften 2009; 96:1079–1089.
- Baumgartner S. [What can we learn from basic research about homeopathy?](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 166
- Bawden S. [Running a NHS community homeopath clinic – 10-year anniversary 2001-2011](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 51-56
- Bayley, C. (1993). "[Homeopathy](#)." The Journal of medicine and philosophy 18(2): 129-145.
- Bayliss RIS. [Green College Lectures: The National Health Service versus private and complementary medicine](#) Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1988 May 21; 296(6634): 1457–1459.
- Bazargan M, Ani CO, et al. [Correlates of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Utilization in Depressed, Underserved African American and Hispanic Patients in Primary Care Settings](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2008 June; 14(5): 537–544.
- Beach, M. L. (1962). "[Allergy, a bridge between homoeopathy and allopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 156-158.
- Beal, F. C. (1998). "[Herbals and homeopathic remedies as formulary items?](#)" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 55(12): 1266-1267.
- Beal, M. W. (1998). "[Women's use of complementary and alternative therapies in reproductive health care](#)." Journal of nurse-midwifery 43(3): 224-234.
- Beattie N. [Homeopathy](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 139-141
- Beauvais, F. (2008). "[Memory of water and blinding](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 41-42.
- Beauvais F. [A quantum-like model of homeopathy clinical trials: importance of in situ randomization and unblinding](#) Homeopathy April 2013;102(2):106-113.
- Beaven, D. W. (1989). "[Alternative medicine a cruel hoax--your money and your life?](#)" The New Zealand medical journal 102(873): 416-417.
- Beck B, Calabrese EJ, Slayton TM, Rudel T. [The use of toxicology in the regulatory process](#). In: Hayes AW, editor. 5th ed. Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis; 2007. p. 45–102.
- Becker K. [Health Effects of High Radon Environments in Central Europe: Another Test for the LNT Hypothesis?](#) Nonlinearity Biol Toxicol Med. 2003 January; 1(1): 3–35.
- Becker-Witt C, Weibhuhn T.E.R., Ludtke, R., Willich, S.N. [Quality assessment of physical research in homeopathy](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2003; 9 (1):113-32.
- Beckerich MJ. (1989). "[Appetoff: another diet fad](#)." Veterinary and human toxicology 31(6): 540-543.
- Beddoe F. (1964). "[A Layman Looks at Homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 279-280.
- Bedford H. (1999). "[Mass immunisation: for and against](#)." Nursing times 95(4): 30.
- Bedi RS. (1994). "[Asthma management by private general practitioners of Punjab](#)." The Indian journal of chest diseases & allied sciences 36(1): 9-13.
- Beer AM and Ostermann T. (2003). "[On the use of classical naturopathy and complementary medicine procedures in hospitals and clinics practicing gynecology and obstetrics in Germany](#). Results of a questionnaire survey." Gynecologic and obstetric investigation 55(2): 73-81.
- Beer AM, Uehleke B, Wiebelitz KR. [The History of Inpatient Care in German Departments Focussing on Natural Healing](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 521879.
- Beg S, Javed S, Kohli K. [Bioavailability enhancement of coenzyme Q10: an extensive review of patents](#). Recent Pat Drug Deliv Formul. Nov 2010;4(3):245-255.
- Begum, R., et al. (1994). "[Effect of homeopathic drugs plumbum and opium on experimentally induced lead toxicity in rats](#)." Indian journal of experimental biology 32(3): 192-195
- Behjat S. [International drug regulators discuss homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Page 267.
- Bell F. (2000). "[The complex 'whole': exploring homoeopathic and spiritual considerations](#)." The Australian journal of holistic nursing 7(1): 31-35.

- Bell IR. (2007). "[Adjunctive care with nutritional, herbal, and homeopathic complementary and alternative medicine modalities in stroke treatment and rehabilitation.](#)" Topics in stroke rehabilitation 14(4): 30-39.
- Bell IR. [All evidence is equal, but some evidence is more equal than others: can logic prevail over emotion in the homeopathy debate?](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2005; 11 (5):763-9.
- Bell IR. [Depression research in homeopathy: Hopeless or hopeful?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 141-144
- Bell IR. [Evidence-based homeopathy: empirical questions and methodological considerations for homeopathic clinical research.](#) American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine 2003; 96 (1):17-31.
- Bell IR, et al. (2002). "[Homeopathic constitutional type questionnaire correlates of conventional psychological and physical health scales: individual difference characteristics of young adults.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 63-74.
- Bell IR, et al. (2003). "[Homeopathic practitioner views of changes in patients undergoing constitutional treatment for chronic disease.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(1): 39-50.
- Bell IR, et al. (2004). "[Individual differences in response to randomly assigned active individualized homeopathic and placebo treatment in fibromyalgia: implications of a double-blinded optional crossover design.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(2): 269-283.
- Bell IR. (2014). "[Integrative nanomedicine: homeopathic remedies as source and silica nanoparticles acting as danger signals for nonlinear complex adaptive systems.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 63-64.
- Bell IR. [Nanoparticles, Adaptation and Network Medicine: An Integrative Theoretical Framework for Homeopathy](#) HRI Research Article Issue 17 Autumn 2012
- Bell IR, et al. (2004). "[Strength of vital force in classical homeopathy: bio-psycho-social-spiritual correlates within a complex systems context.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(1): 123-131.
- Bell IR, Baldwin CM et al. [Integrating Belief Systems and Therapies in Medicine: Application of the Eight World Hypotheses to Classical Homeopathy](#) Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 3, Summer 1999, Pages 95-105
- Bell IR, Baldwin CM, Schwartz GE. [Translating a nonlinear systems theory model for homeopathy into empirical tests.](#) Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine. 2002a; 8 (3):58-66.
- Bell IR, Baldwin CM, Stoltz E, Walsh BT, Schwartz GE. [EEG beta 1 oscillation and sucrose sensitization in fibromyalgia with chemical intolerance](#) International Journal of Neuroscience. 2001;108(1-2):31-42
- Bell IR, Baldwin, C.M., Schwartz, G.E. [Sensitization studies in chemically intolerant individuals: implications for individual difference research.](#) Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. 2001;933:38-47.
- Bell IR, Boyer NN. [Homeopathic Medications as Clinical Alternatives for Symptomatic Care of Acute Otitis Media and Upper Respiratory Infections in Children](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2013 January; 2(1): 32–43.
- Bell IR, Brooks AJ, Howerter A, Jackson N, Schwartz GE: [Acute electroencephalographic effects from repeated olfactory administration of homeopathic remedies in individuals with self-reported chemical sensitivity.](#) Altern Ther Health Med. 2013 Jan-Feb;19(1):46-57.
- Bell IR, Brooks, A.J., Howerter, A., Jackson, N., Schwartz, G.E. [Short-Term Effects of Repeated Olfactory Administration of Homeopathic Sulphur or Pulsatilla on Electroencephalographic Alpha Power in Healthy Young Adults](#) Homeopathy. 2011;100(4):203-211.
- Bell IR, Caspi O, Schwartz GE, Grant KL, Gaudet TW, Rychener D, et al. [Integrative medicine and systemic outcomes research: issues in the emergence of a new model for primary health care.](#) Annals of Internal Medicine 2002;162:133–40.
- Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Aickin M, Baldwin CM, Bootzin RR: [Effects of Homeopathic Medicines on Polysomnographic Sleep of Young Adults with Histories of Coffee-Related Insomnia](#) Sleep Med 2011, 12(5):505–511.
- Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Aickin M, Bootzin RR: [Nonlinear Dynamical Systems Effects of Homeopathic Remedies on Multiscale Entropy and Correlation Dimension of Slow Wave Sleep EEG in Young Adults with Histories of Coffee-Induced Insomnia](#) Homeopathy 2012, 101(3):182–192.
- Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Brooks AJ, Schwartz GE: [Multiweek Resting EEG Cordance Change Patterns from Repeated Olfactory Activation with Two Constitutionally Salient Homeopathic Remedies in Healthy Young Adults](#) J Alternative and Complementary Medicine 2012, 18(5):445–453.
- Bell IR, Ives JA, Jonas WB. [Nonlinear effects of nanoparticles: Biological variability from hermetic doses, small particle sizes, and dynamic adaptive interactions.](#) Dose Response. 2013 Nov 7;12(2):202-32
- Bell IR, Koithan M, Brooks AJ. [Testing the Nanoparticle-Allostatic Cross Adaptation-Sensitization Model for Homeopathic Remedy Effects.](#) Homeopathy. 2013;102:66-81.



- Bell IR, Koithan M, Pincus D: [Methodological implications of nonlinear dynamical systems models for whole systems of complementary and alternative medicine](#). *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd* 2012, 19(Supplement 1):15–21.
- Bell IR, Koithan M. [Models for the study of whole systems](#). *Integrative Cancer Therapies* 2006; 5 (4):293-307.
- Bell IR, Koithan M. [A model for homeopathic remedy effects: low dose nanoparticles, allostatic cross-adaptation, and time-dependent sensitization in a complex adaptive system](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2012;12(1):191.
- Bell IR, Lewis D, Brooks AJ, Lewis S, Schwartz GE: [Gas discharge visualization evaluation of ultramolecular doses of homeopathic medicines under blinded, controlled conditions](#). *J Altern Complement Med* 2003, 9(1):25–38.
- Bell IR, Lewis DA, 2nd, Brooks AJ et al. [Improved clinical status in fibromyalgia patients treated with individualized homeopathic remedies versus placebo](#). *Rheumatology* 2004b; 43 (5):577-82.
- Bell IR, Lewis DA, 2nd, Brooks AJ et al. [Individual differences in response to randomly assigned active individualized homeopathic and placebo treatment in fibromyalgia: implications of a double-blinded optional crossover design](#). *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine* 2004a; 10 (2):269-83.
- Bell IR, Lewis DA, 2nd, Lewis SE et al. [EEG alpha sensitization in individualized homeopathic treatment of fibromyalgia](#). *International Journal of Neuroscience* 2004c; 114 (9):1195-220.
- Bell IR, Lewis DAI, Schwartz GE et al. [Electroencephalographic cordance patterns distinguish exceptional clinical responders with fibromyalgia to individualized homeopathic medicines](#). *J Alternative & Complementary Medicine* 2004d; 10 (2):285-99.
- Bell IR, Sarter B, et al. [Integrative Nanomedicine: Treating Cancer With Nanoscale Natural Products](#) *Glob Adv Health Med*. 2014 Jan;3(1):36-53
- Bell IR, Sarter B, et al. [Low Doses of Traditional Nanophytomedicines for Clinical Treatment: Manufacturing Processes and Nonlinear Response Patterns](#) *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology* Vol. 14, 1–17, 2014
- Bell IR, Sarter B, et al. [Nonlinear Response Amplification Mechanisms for Low Doses of Natural Product Nanomedicines: Dynamical Interactions with the Recipient](#) *J Nanomed Nanotechnol* 2013, 4:4
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Bootzin RR, Wyatt JK. [Time-dependent sensitization of heart rate and blood pressure over multiple laboratory sessions in elderly individuals with chemical odor intolerance](#) *Archives of Environmental Health*. 1997;52(1):6-17
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Boyer NN, Koithan M, Brooks AJ. [Advances in Integrative Nanomedicine for Improving Infectious Disease Treatment in Public Health](#). *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*. 2013;5:126-140.
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Hardin EE, Baldwin CM, Kline JP. [Differential resting quantitative electroencephalographic alpha patterns in women with environmental chemical intolerance, depressives, and normals](#). *Biological Psychiatry*. 1998;43(5):376-388.
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE et al. [Adaptational Nanomedicine and Hormesis: Homeopathic remedies as nanoparticles and low intensity systemic stressors](#) *American Homeopath*;2012, Vol. 18, p36
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE. [Adaptive network nanomedicine: an integrated model for homeopathic medicine](#). *Frontiers in Bioscience (Scholar Ed.)*. 2013;5(2):685-708.
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE. [Enhancement of adaptive biological effects by nanotechnology preparation methods in homeopathic medicines](#) *Homeopathy* (2014) Vol 104 Issue 2 pages 123-138
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE et al. [Extending the Adaptive Network Nanomedicine Model for Homeopathic Medicines: Nanostructures as Salient Cell Danger Signals for Adaptation](#) *Nanosci Technol* 2(1): 1-22.
- Bell IR, Walsh, M., Russek, L.G.S., Schwartz, G.E.R. [Proposed applications of conventional research concepts and tools to homeopathic clinical research](#). *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 1999; 92 (3):111-28.
- Bell NC, Minelli C, Tompkins J, Stevens MM, Shard AG: [Emerging techniques for submicrometer particle sizing applied to stober silica](#). *Langmuir* 2012, 28(29):10860–10872.
- Bellato E, Marini E, et al. [Fibromyalgia Syndrome: Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment](#) *Pain Res Treat*. 2012; 2012: 426130.
- Bellavite P. (1997). ["Wheat and chaff in alternative medicine."](#) *Lancet* 349(9065): 1629.
- Bellavite P. (2012). ["Homeopathy and the science of high dilutions: when to believe the unbelievable."](#) *Int J High Dilution Res* 11(40): 107-109.
- Bellavite P. (2015). ["Homeopathy and integrative medicine: keeping an open mind."](#) *J Med Person* 13(1): 1-6.
- Bellavite, P., et al. (2010). ["Hormesis and its relationship with homeopathy."](#) *Hum Exp Toxicol* 29(7): 573-579.

- Bellavite P., et al. "[Scientific criticism in homoeopathy: need to test more than disputes.](#)" (1742-1241 (Electronic)).
- Bellavite P, Pettigrew A(2004). "[Miasms and modern pathology.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(2): 65-66.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, and Ortolani R, [Immunology and Homeopathy. 3. Experimental Studies on Animal Models.](#)"Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol.3, no. 2, pp. 171–186, 2006.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 1. Historical Background](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 December; 2(4): 441–452.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 2. Cells of the Immune System and Inflammation](#) Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 March; 3(1): 13–24.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, Marzotto M, et al. [Testing Homeopathy in Mouse Emotional Response Models: Pooled Data Analysis of Two Series of Studies](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012;2012:954374.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, Pontarollo F and Ortolani R, [Immunology and homeopathy. 2. Cells of the immune system and inflammation.](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 13–24, 2006.
- Bellavite P, Fisher P. [Homeopathy: where is the bias?](#) European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 25, Issue 5, June 2014, Page e66
- Bellavite P, Magnani P, Marzotto M, and Conforti A. [Assays of homeopathic remedies in rodent behavioural and psychopathological models.](#) Homeopathy, vol. 98, no. 4, pp. 208–227, 2009.
- Bellavite P, Magnani P, Zanolin E, Conforti A: [Homeopathic doses of Gelsemium sempervirens improve the behavior of mice in response to novel environments.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2011, 2011:362517.
- Bellavite P, Marzotto M et al. [High-dilution effects revisited. 1. Physicochemical aspects.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 4-21
- Bellavite P, Marzotto M et al. [High-dilution effects revisited. 2. Pharmacodynamic mechanisms.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 22-43
- Bellavite P, Marzotto M, Chirumbolo S, Conforti A. [Advances in homeopathy and immunology: a review of clinical research.](#) Front Biosci (Schol Ed). 2011;3:1363-1389
- Bellavite P, Oliosio D et al. [A dynamic network model of the similia principle, Complementary Therapies in Medicine.](#) Volume 21, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 750-761
- Bellavite P, Ortolani R, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 4. Clinical Studies—Part 1](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 September; 3(3): 293–301.
- Bellavite P, Ortolani R, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 4. Clinical Studies—Part 2](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 397–409.
- Bellavite P, Ortolani R, Pontarollo F, Pitari G, Conforti A. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 5. The Rationale of the 'Simile'](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2007;4:149–63.
- Bellavite P, Pitari G et al. [Homeopathy and placebo](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Page 51
- Bellavite P, Signorini, A. [Cell sensitivity, non-linearity and inverse effects](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104 Issue 2 pages 139-160.
- Bellavite P, Signorini, A. [The Emerging Science of Homeopathy. Complexity, Biodynamics, and Nanopharmacology.](#) 2nd ed. Berkeley: North Atlantic Books; 2002. 408 pp. p.
- Bellavite P. [Complexity science and homeopathy: a synthetic overview.](#) Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2003; 92 (4):203-12.
- Bellavite P. [Thoughts on research in homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 238-239
- Bellelli, A. (2004). "[Should we teach homeopathy to our medical students?](#)" The Italian journal of biochemistry 53(4): 125-129.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1951). "[The homeopathic beauty shop.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 110-112.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1961). "The unlimited response." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 155-157.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1963). "[The fallout and its remedies.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 249-251.B
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1963). "[Points that link homeopathy and allergy.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 181-185.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1966). "[Some criteria of improvement.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 212-216.

- Bellokossy, F. K. (1966). "[From allergy to potency.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 59(5): 132-139.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1967). "In our defense." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 60(1): 27-33.
- Belloni, L. (1985). "[\[The intraorbital tumor of Field Marshal Radetzky cured by homeopathic therapy\].](#)" *Gesnerus* 42(1-2): 35-46.
- Belon P, Cumps J, Ennis M, et al. [Inhibition of Human Basophil Degranulation by Successive Histamine Dilutions.](#) *Inflammation Research*, 48, Supplement 1, 1999, S17-18.
- Belon P, Elia V, et al. [Conductometric and calorimetric studies of the serially diluted and agitated solutions, On the combined anomalous effect of time and volume parameters](#) *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, Vol. 93 (2008) 2, 459–469.
- Belon P, Banerjee A, Karmakar SR, et al. [Homeopathic remedy for arsenic toxicity? Evidence-based findings from a randomized placebo-controlled double blind human trial.](#) *Sci Total Environ.* 2007 Jul 10.
- Belon P, Banerjee P, et al. [Can administration of potentized homeopathic remedy, Arsenicum album, alter antinuclear antibody \(ANA\) titre in people living in high-risk arsenic contaminated areas? I. A correlation with certain hematological parameters.](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2006 Mar; 3 (1):99-107.
- Belon P., Cumps J., et al. [Histamine Dilutions Modulate Basophil Activation.](#) *Inflammation Research*, 2004, May, 53, 5, 181-8.
- Beloribi S, Ristorcelli E, Breuzard G, et al. [Exosomal Lipids Impact Notch Signaling and Induce Death of Human Pancreatic Tumoral SOJ-6 Cells.](#) *PLoS One.* 2012;7(10):e47480.
- Belton DJ, Deschaume O, Perry CC: [An overview of the fundamentals of the chemistry of silica with relevance to biosilicification and technological advances.](#) *FEBS J* 2012, 279(10):1710–1720.
- Belzung C and Griebel G, "[Measuring normal and pathological anxiety-like behaviour in mice: a review](#)" *Behavioural Brain Research*, vol. 125, no. 1-2, pp. 141–149, 2001.
- Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2011). "[Integrative oncology research in the Middle East: weaving traditional and complementary medicine in supportive care.](#)" *Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer.*
- Ben-Arye, E. and M. Frenkel (2001). "[\[Between metaphor and certainty: teaching an introductory course in complementary medicine\].](#)" *Harefuah* 140(9): 855-859, 893.
- Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2009). "[Complementary medicine in the primary care setting: Results of a survey of gender and cultural patterns in Israel.](#)" *Gender medicine* 6(2): 384-397.
- Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2003). "[Complementary medicine and psoriasis: linking the patient's outlook with evidence-based medicine.](#)" *Dermatology* 207(3): 302-307.
- Ben-Arye E, Hamadeh AMA et al. [Compared Perspectives of Arab Patients in Palestine and Israel on the Role of Complementary Medicine in Cancer Care,](#) *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, Available online 10 December 2014
- Bender, C. (2005). "[Letter regarding "arsenic in a child's world".](#)" *Pediatric nursing* 31(1): 61; author reply 61-62.
- Bengston, W. F. (2004). "[Methodological difficulties involving control groups in healing research: parallels between laying on of hands for the treatment of induced mammary cancers in mice to research in homeopathy.](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 10(2): 227-228.
- Benito-Alifonso D, Tremel S et al. [Lactose as a "Trojan Horse" for Quantum Dot Cell Transport](#) *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2014, 53, 810 –814.
- Benjamin, A. (1950). "[The homeopathic treatment of skin diseases; a clinical paper.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(4): 291-301.
- Benjamin, A. (1966). "[The principle of totality in the selection of the remedy.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 59(7): 202-204.
- Benmeir, P., et al. (1991). "[Giant melanoma of the inner thigh: a homeopathic life-threatening negligence.](#)" *Annals of plastic surgery* 27(6): 583-585.
- Benson, K. (2000). "[A comparison of observational studies and randomized, controlled trials. .](#)" *NEJM* 342(25): 1878-1886.
- Bentley, J. F. (1998). "[Homeopathy article induces debate.](#)" *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 212(9): 1367-1368; author reply 1368-1369.
- Bentwich Z, Oberbaum M et al. [Perspectives of research in homoeopathy 1987–1994,](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 176-177
- Benveniste J. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials,](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 367
- Benveniste, J. (1990). "[Publicity and controversial data.](#)" *Lancet* 336(8720): 944.

- Benzerara K, Menguy N, et al. [Nanobacteria-like calcite single crystals at the surface of the Tataouine meteorite.](#) *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 100(13), 7438–7442 (2003).
- Berchieri A Jr, Turco WC, Paiva JB, et al. [Evaluation of isopathic treatment of Salmonella enteritidis in poultry.](#) *Homeopathy*. 2006 Apr, 95, 2, 94-7.
- Bergemann SM, Bornhöft G, Bloch D, et al. [Clinical studies on the effectiveness of homeopathy for URTI/A \(upper respiratory tract infections and allergic reactions\).](#) In: Bornhöft G, Matthiessen PF, eds. *Homeopathy in healthcare—effectiveness, appropriateness, safety, costs.* Springer, 2011:127-57.
- Berenguera A, et al. [Study protocol of cost-effectiveness and cost-utility of a biopsychosocial multidisciplinary intervention in the evolution of non-specific sub-acute low back pain in the working population: cluster randomised trial](#) *BMC Musculoskelet Disord*. 2011; 12: 194.
- Berger B, Steckelberg A, et al. [Training of patient and consumer representatives in the basic competencies of evidence-based medicine: a feasibility study](#) *BMC Med Educ*. 2010; 10: 16.
- Bergna HE, Roberts WO. [Colloidal Silica: Fundamentals and Applications](#); CRC Taylor & Francis: Boca Raton, FL, 2006.
- Bergquist P. Chapter 111 - Therapeutic Homeopathy, In *Integrative Medicine (Third Edition)*, edited by David Rakel, Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2012, Pages 970-979, 979.e1-979.e2
- Bergquist P. chapter 113 - Therapeutic Homeopathy, In *Integrative Medicine (Second Edition)*, edited by David Rakel, Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2007, Pages 1177-1186
- Berke R. (2012). ["Atopic Dermatitis: An Overview."](#) *Am Fam Physician* 86(1): 35-42.
- Berkowitz C. [Homoeopathy: keeping an open mind](#), *The Lancet*, Volume 344, Issue 8924, 10 September 1994, Pages 701-702
- Berman BM. [Integrative approaches to pain management: how to get the best of both worlds](#) *BMJ*. 2003 June 14; 326(7402): 1320–1321.
- Berman, BM et al. (1995). ["Physicians' attitudes toward complementary or alternative medicine: a regional survey."](#) *The Journal of the American Board of Family Practice / American Board of Family Practice* 8(5): 361-366.
- Berman BM and Swyers JP (1997). "Establishing a research agenda for investigating alternative medical interventions for chronic pain." *Primary Care* 24(4): 743-758.
- Berman B, Lewith G et al. 48A - Complementary and alternative medicine, In *Rheumatology (Sixth Edition)* Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2015, Pages 382-389
- Berman BM, Hartnoll SM, et al. [Homeopathy and the US primary care physician: Growing interest in a forgotten field?](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 131-138
- Bernardini S. (2010). "Homeopathy: clarifying its relationship to hormesis by EJ Calabrese and WB Jonas." *Hum Exp Toxicol* 29(7): 537-538.
- Bernardini S, Dei A. [Hormesis may provide a central concept for homeopathy development](#) *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, Volume 211, Issue 1, 15 February 2006, Pages 84-85
- Bernal GG. [How does homoeopathy cure?: A brief history of its causal hypotheses](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 84, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 40-45
- Bernal GG. [Use and abuse of the concept of 'paradigm' in homoeopathy](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 98-100
- Bernini, A. et al. [On the dynamics of water molecules at the protein solute interfaces.](#) *Homeopathy* 93(4): 199-202 (2004).
- Berrebi A, Parant O, Ferval F, Thene M, Ayoubi JM, Connan L, Belon P. [Treatment of Pain due to Unwanted Lactation with a Homeopathic Preparation given in the Immediate Post-Partum Period.](#) *Gynecology, Obstetrics and Biological Reproduction*, 2001, June, 30, 4, 353-7.
- Berry, H. (1989). ["Homeopathic treatment and fibrositis."](#) *BMJ* 299(6703): 858.
- Berry, H. (1991). ["The homeopathic conundrum."](#) *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 84(2): 121-122.
- Berschneider, H. M. (2002). ["Complementary and alternative veterinary medicine and gastrointestinal disease."](#) *Clinical techniques in small animal practice* 17(1): 19-24.
- Bershteyn A, Hanson MC, Crespo MP, Moon JJ, Li AV, Suh H, Irvine DJ: [Robust IgG responses to nanograms of antigen using a biomimetic lipid-coated particle vaccine.](#) *J Control Release* 2012, 157(3):354–365.
- Bertani S, Lussignoli S, Andrioli G et al. [Dual effects of a homeopathic mineral complex on carrageenan-induced oedema in rats.](#) *British Homoeopathic Journal* 1999; 88 (3):101-5.



- Bertazzo S, Gentleman E, et al. [Nano-analytical electron microscopy reveals fundamental insights into human cardiovascular tissue calcification](#). *Nat. Mater.* 12(6), 576–583 (2013).
- Bertisch SM, Wells RE, et al. [Use of Relaxation Techniques and Complementary and Alternative Medicine by American Adults with Insomnia Symptoms: Results from a National Survey](#) *J Clin Sleep Med.* 2012 December 15; 8(6): 681–691.
- Bertomoro, P., et al. (2010). ["Regional variations in the use of complementary and alternative medicines \(CAM\) for inflammatory bowel disease patients in Italy: an IG-IBD study."](#) *Journal of Crohn's & colitis* 4(3): 291-300.
- Besinis A, van Noort R, Martin N. [Infiltration of demineralized dentin with silica and hydroxyapatite nanoparticles. Dental materials](#) : official publication of the Academy of Dental Materials. Sep 2012;28(9):1012-1023.
- Beswick W and Swarbrick O(1992). ["Homoeopathic prophylaxis."](#) *The Veterinary record* 131(13): 294-295.
- Betti, L., et al. (2010). ["A review of three simple plant models and corresponding statistical tools for basic research in homeopathy."](#) *TheScientificWorldJournal* 10: 2330-2347.
- Betti L, Borghini F et al. [Plant models for fundamental research in homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Pages 129-130
- Betti L, Elia V, et al. [Biological effects and physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted aqueous solutions as a function of aging-time](#). *Frontiers in Life Science*, 5:3-4, 117-126.
- Betti L, Lazzarato L, Trebbi G et al. [Effects of homeopathic arsenic on tobacco plant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. Theoretical suggestions about system variability, based on a large experimental data set.](#) *Homeopathy* 2003; 92 (4):195-202.
- Betti L, Trebbi G et al. [Basic research in homeopathy and ultra-high dilutions: what progress is being made?](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 102, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 151-154
- Betti L, Trebbi G, et al. [Effectiveness of ultra high diluted arsenic is a function of succussion number as evidenced by wheat germination test and droplet evaporation method](#) *Int J High Dilution Res* 2013; 12(44):127-128
- Betti L, Trebbi G et al. [Use of homeopathic preparations in phytopathological models and in field trials: a critical review](#) *Homeopathy* (2009) 98, 244–266
- Bhakta G, Mitra S, Maitra A. [DNA encapsulated magnesium and manganous phosphate nanoparticles: potential non-viral vectors for gene delivery](#). *Biomaterials* 2005;26:2157–63.
- Bhakta G, Shrivastava A, Maitra A. [Magnesium phosphate nanoparticles can be efficiently used in vitro and in vivo as non-viral vectors for targeted gene delivery](#). *J Biomed Nanotechnol.* Feb 2009;5(1):106-114.
- Bhanoo, S. (2009). [Tiny Particles Take Aim at Cancer Tumors](#). *Washington Post*.
- Bharali DJ, Mousa SA, Thanavala Y. [Micro- and nanoparticle-based vaccines for hepatitis B](#). *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 2007;601:415–21.
- Bharatan V. [Homeopathy and systematics: a systematic analysis of the therapeutic effects of the plant species used in homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 122-128
- Bharatan V. [Plant names in homeopathy: an annotated checklist of currently accepted names in common use](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 156-161
- Bhardwaj, A., et al. (2013). ["Cancer "stemness"- regulating microRNAs: role, mechanisms and therapeutic potential."](#) *Current drug targets* 14(10): 1175-1184.
- Bhardwaj, S. M. (1973). ["Early phases of homoeopathy in India."](#) *Asian profile* 1(2): 281-296.
- Bhardwaj SM. [Medical pluralism and homoeopathy: A geographic perspective](#) *Social Science & Medicine. Part B: Medical Anthropology*, Volume 14, Issue 4, November 1980, Pages 209-216
- Bhat, S. S., et al. (2005). ["Dentistry and homeopathy: an overview."](#) *Dental update* 32(8): 486-488, 491.
- Bhat HV, Kamath R, et al. [MPH Program at Manipal University, India - Experiences, Challenges and Lessons Learned](#) *Am J Ind Med.* 2013 January; 56(1): 20–28.
- Bhatnagar, A., et al. (2002). ["Diagnosis, characterisation and evaluation of treatment response of frostbite using pertechnetate scintigraphy: a prospective study."](#) *European journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging* 29(2): 170-175.
- Bhattacharjee N, Manerjee P et al. [Homeopathic drugs Natrum sulphuricum and Carcinisin prevent azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice](#). *Indian J Biochem Biophys.* 2009 Aug;46(4):307-18.
- Bhattacharjee N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Two homeopathic remedies used intermittently provide additional protective effects against hepatotoxicity induced by carcinogens in mice](#). *J Acupunct Meridian Stud.* Aug 2012;5(4):166-175.
- Bhattacharjee N, Pathak S et al. [Amelioration of Carcinogen-Induced Toxicity in Mice by Administration of a Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Natrum Sulphuricum 200. Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.](#) 2009, 6, 1, 65-75.

- Bhattacharya, S. (1977). "[Towards a realistic medical education policy.](#)" Journal of the Indian Medical Association 69(6): 140.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Das J, Das S, Samadder A, Das D, De A, Paul S, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [Rapid green synthesis of silver nanoparticles from silver nitrate by a homeopathic mother tincture Phytolacca Decandra.](#) Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao 2012, 10(5):546–554.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Mandal SK, Biswas R, Paul S, Pathak S, Boujedaini N, Belon P, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [In vitro studies demonstrate anticancer activity of an alkaloid of the plant Gelsemium sempervirens.](#) Exp Biol Med (Maywood) 2008, 233(12):1591–1601.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Paul S, De A, et al. [Poly \(lactide-co-glycolide\) acid nanoencapsulation of a synthetic coumarin: cytotoxicity and bio-distribution in mice, in cancer cell line and interaction with calf thymus DNA as target.](#) Toxicol Appl Pharmacol. Jun 15 2011;253(3):270-281.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Paul S, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [Encapsulated plant extract \(Gelsemium sempervirens\) poly \(lactide-co-glycolide\) nanoparticles enhance cellular uptake and increase bioactivity in vitro.](#) Exp Biol Med (Maywood) 2010, 235(6):678–688.
- Bhatti M, Yahioglu G, Milgrom LR, Garcia-Maya M, Chester KA, Deonarain MP. [Targeted photodynamic therapy with multiply-loaded recombinant antibody fragments](#) . International Journal of Cancer 2008;122:1155–63.
- Bhowmick TK, Suresh AK, et al. [Physicochemical characterization of an Indian traditional medicine, Jasada Bhasma: detection of nanoparticles containing non-stoichiometric zinc oxide](#) J Nanopart Res (2009) 11:655–664
- Bhuchar, S., et al. "[Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Dermatology: An Overview of Selected Modalities for the Practicing Dermatologist.](#)" Am J Clin Dermatol. 2012 Oct 1;13(5):311-7
- Biber, A., et al. (2005). "[Quality criteria of homeopathic mother tinctures: considerations regarding suitable tests for homeopathic monographs.](#)" Pharmeuropa scientific notes 2005(1): 53-59.
- Biber, A., et al. (2009). "[Analytical characterisation of homeopathic mother tinctures.](#)" Pharmeuropa scientific notes 2009(1): 1-4.
- Biddis, K. J. (1988). "[Breakthrough in homeopathy?](#)" The Veterinary record 123(7): 186.
- Bielory L. and Heimall J (2003). "[Review of complementary and alternative medicine in treatment of ocular allergies.](#)" Current opinion in allergy and clinical immunology 3(5): 395-399.
- Bielory, L., et al. (2004). "[Clinical efficacy, mechanisms of action, and adverse effects of complementary and alternative medicine therapies for asthma.](#)" Allergy and asthma proceedings : the official journal of regional and state allergy societies 25(5): 283-291
- Bigagli E, Luceri C, et al. [Exploring the effects of homeopathic Apis mellifica preparations on human gene expression profiles.](#) Homeopathy. 2014;103(2): 127-32.
- Bignamini M, Saruggia M, Sansonetti G. [Homeopathic Treatment of Anal Fissures using Nitricum acidum](#) Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, 1, 4/5, 286-287, December 1991.
- Bikker AP, Mercer SW, Reilly D. [A pilot prospective study on the consultation and relational empathy, patient enablement, and health changes over 12 months in patients going to the Glasgow Homeopathic Hospital.](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2005; 11 (4):591-600.
- Bilgrami, K. S. and P. Jeswal (1993). "[Control of citrinin caused nephrotoxicosis through aqueous leaf extract of Vitis vinifera L., mercurious corrosivus and cortisone.](#)" Indian journal of experimental biology 31(5): 482-484.
- Bilton JL. (1950). "[Peripheral vascular disease.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(6): 127-129.
- Bin YS, Kiat H. [Prevalence of Dietary Supplement Use in Patients with Proven or Suspected Cardiovascular Disease](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 632829.
- Binder M, Baumgartner S, Thurneysen A. [The effects of a 45x potency of arsenicum album on wheat seedling growth — a reproduction trial](#) . Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2005 Oct, 12, 5, 284-91.
- Binjawadagi B, Dwivedi V et al. [An innovative approach to induce cross-protective immunity against porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus in the lungs of pigs through adjuvanted nanotechnology-based vaccination](#) Int J Nanomedicine. 2014; 9: 1519–1535.
- Binnendijk E, Koren R, et al. [Hardship financing of healthcare among rural poor in Orissa, India](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2012; 12: 23.
- Biolchini, J. and S. Wenna (2014). "[Homeopathic medication in pulmonary tuberculosis treatment, clinical evolution, and drug-resistance: a randomized, double blind clinical Trial.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 80.
- Birch, K. and C. Whatcott (2014). "[Effectiveness of homeoprophylaxis for infectious disease prevention.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 82-83.

- Birdee GS, Phillips RS, et al. [Factors Associated with Pediatric Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the United States: Results from the National Health Interview Survey](#) Pediatrics. 2010 February; 125(2): 249–256.
- Birdee GS, Phillips RS, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among Patients with End-Stage Renal Disease](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 654109.
- Birnesser, H. and P. Stolt (2007). ["The homeopathic antiarthritic preparation Zeel comp. N: a review of molecular and clinical data."](#) Explore 3(1): 16-22.
- Bishayee K Fau - Paul, A., et al. (2013). ["Condurango-glycoside-A fraction of Gonolobus condurango induces DNA damage associated senescence and apoptosis via ROS-dependent p53 signalling pathway in HeLa cells."](#) Mol Cell Biochem. 2013 Oct;382(1-2):173-83.
- Bishayee K, Sikdar S et al. [Evidence of an Epigenetic Modification in Cell-cycle Arrest Caused by the Use of Ultra-highly-diluted Gonolobus Condurango Extract.](#) J Pharmacopuncture. 2013 Dec;16(4):7-13.
- Bishop, F. L., et al. (2008). ["Treatment appraisals and beliefs predict adherence to complementary therapies: a prospective study using a dynamic extended self-regulation model."](#) British journal of health psychology 13(Pt 4): 701-718.
- Bishop FL, Lewith GT. [Who Uses CAM? A Narrative Review of Demographic Characteristics and Health Factors Associated with CAM](#) Use Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 March; 7(1): 11–28.
- Bishop FI, Prescott, P, et al. (2010). ["Prevalence of complementary medicine use in pediatric cancer: a systematic review."](#) Pediatrics. 2010 Apr;125(4):768-76.
- Bishop FL, Yardley L, et al. [Treat or Treatment: A Qualitative Study Analyzing Patients' Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#) Am J Public Health. 2008 September; 98(9): 1700–1705.
- Bisht S, Bhakta G, Mitra S, Maitra A. [pDNA loaded calcium phosphate nanoparticles: highly efficient non-viral vector for gene delivery.](#) International Journal of Pharmaceutics 2005;288:157–68.
- Bisht S, Khan MA, Bekhit M, Bai H, Cornish T, Mizuma M, et al. [A polymeric nanoparticle formulation of curcumin \(NanoCurc\) ameliorates CCl4-induced hepatic injury and fibrosis through reduction of pro-inflammatory cytokines and stellate cell activation.](#) Laboratory Investigation 2011;91:1383–95.
- Bisht S, Mizuma M, Feldmann G, et al. [Systemic administration of polymeric nanoparticle-encapsulated curcumin \(NanoCurc\) blocks tumor growth and metastases in preclinical models of pancreatic cancer.](#) Mol Cancer Ther. Aug 2010;9(8):2255-2264.
- Bissuel, F., et al. (1995). ["Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole rechallenge in 20 previously allergic HIV-infected patients after homeopathic."](#) AIDS 9(4): 407-408.
- Biswas, A. C., et al. (2005). ["Prevalence of CSOM among rural school going children."](#) Mymensingh medical journal : MMJ 14(2): 152-155.
- Biswas A, Gomes A, Sengupta J, et al. [Nanoparticle-conjugated animal venom-toxins and their possible therapeutic potential.](#) Journal of venom research. 2012;3:15-21.
- Biswas R, Mandal SK, Dutta S, Bhattacharyya SS, Boujedaini N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Thujone-Rich Fraction of Thuja occidentalis Demonstrates Major Anti-Cancer Potentials: Evidences from In Vitro Studies on A375 Cells.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011;2011:568148.
- Biswas SJ, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Evaluation of protective potentials of a potentized homeopathic drug, Chelidonium majus, during azo dye induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) Indian Journal of Experimental Biology. 2004, Jul, 42, 7, 698-714.
- Biswas SJ, Pathak S, Bhattacharjee N et al. [Efficacy of the potentized homeopathic drug, Carcinosin 200, fed alone and in combination with another drug, Chelidonium 200, in amelioration of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2005; 11 (5):839-54.
- Bjorklund M, Ciftcioglu N, et al. [Extraordinary survival of nanobacteria under extreme conditions.](#) Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng. 3441, 123–129 (1998).
- Blackie, M. G. (1950). ["The place of homoeopathy in modern medicine."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(1): 15-23.
- Blackie, M. G. (1951). ["Homoeopaths, past, present and future."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(4): 167-179.
- Blackie, M. G. (1951). ["More about the place of homeopathy in modern medicine."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(1): 3-18.
- Blackie, M. G. (1952). ["Valedictory address by the president."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 42(3): 69-70.
- Blackmore, R. J. (1986). ["Myalgic encephalomyelitis and Immunovir."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 99(805): 513.

- Blackstone, V. (2011). ["From the teaching centres. Single or multiple medicine prescribing--a debate."](#) Homeopathy 100(1-2): 83-94.
- Blake, J. B. (1981). ["Homeopathy in American History: A commentary."](#) Transactions & studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia 3(2): 83-92.
- Blanc, P. D., et al. (2001). ["Alternative therapies among adults with a reported diagnosis of asthma or rhinosinusitis : data from a population-based survey."](#) Chest 120(5): 1461-1467.
- Bland, K. I. (2011). ["Preserving surgical academia in the centenary of the Flexnerian Academic Health Center."](#) Annals of surgery 254(3): 393-409.
- Blatchford O, Capewell S, et al. [Emergency medical admissions in Glasgow: general practices vary despite adjustment for age, sex, and deprivation.](#) Br J Gen Pract. 1999 July; 49(444): 551-554.
- Bleakley, C. (2011). ["More reaction to Dr Holt's letter."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 124(1333): 70.
- Bliem B, Muller-Dahlhaus JF, Dinse HR, Ziemann U: [Homeostatic metaplasticity in the human somatosensory cortex.](#) J Cogn Neurosci 2008, 20(8):1517-1528.
- Block K I and Jonas WB (2006). ["Top of the hierarchy" evidence for integrative medicine: what are the best strategies?"](#) Integrative cancer therapies 5(4): 277-281.
- Blodie FC. [The Tenth Frederick H. Verhoeff lecture. What else did 1864 contribute to ophthalmology?](#) Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc. 1989; 87: 213-300.
- Bloomfield, B. (1975). ["Natural therapeutics. When the doctors fail?"](#) Health visitor 48(6): 198-200.
- Blute I.; Pugh, RJ, van de Pas J, Callaghan I. [Silica nanoparticle sols. 1. Surface Chemical Characterization and Evaluation of the Foam Generation \(Foamability\).](#) J. Colloid Interface Sci. 2007, 313 (2), 645-655.
- Blyden-Taylor K. [A critical examination of evidence regarding the use of individualised homeopathy in the treatment of bipolar spectrum disorders.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 83
- Boadway, B. T. (1985). ["Is there a future for homeopathy?"](#) Canadian Medical Association journal 133(3): 182.
- Bobak M, Donald A. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 368
- Bocquier A, Pambrun E, et al. [Physicians' Characteristics Associated with Exploring Suicide Risk among Patients with Depression: A French Panel Survey of General Practitioners](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(12): e80797.
- Bodammer P, Kerkhoff C, et al. [Bovine Colostrum Increases Pore-Forming Claudin-2 Protein Expression but Paradoxically Not Ion Permeability Possibly by a Change of the Intestinal Cytokine Milieu](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(5): e64210.
- Bodane, C. and K. Brownson (2002). ["The growing acceptance of complementary and alternative medicine."](#) The health care manager 20(3): 11-21.
- Bodman F. ["How Do Drugs Act?"](#) Br Med J. 1933 December 16; 2(3806): 1142-1143.
- Bodeker, G. (1997). ["Women and herbal medicine in Africa."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(4): 323-325.
- Bodman, F. (1968). ["Homoeopathy in the N.H.S."](#) Lancet 1(7552): 1149.
- Boehm K, Raak C et al. [Homeopathy in the treatment of fibromyalgia—A comprehensive literature-review and meta-analysis](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 22, Issue 4, August 2014, Pages 731-742
- Boekhout, A. H., et al. (2006). ["Symptoms and treatment in cancer therapy-induced early menopause."](#) The oncologist 11(6): 641-654.
- Boericke, C. C. (1956). ["Asthenia."](#) The Hahnemannian 91(2): 40-42.
- Boericke, C. C. (1958). ["Dermatological remedies in brief."](#) The Hahnemannian 93(1): 16-19.
- Boericke, C. C. (1964). ["The Homeopathic Approach to the Psychotic Personality."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 178-181.
- Boericke, C. C. (1965). ["A Study of Selenium."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 7-10.
- Boericke, G. W. (1953). ["Geriatric problems."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(3): 101-105.
- Boericke, G. W. (1954). ["Homeopathic aids in kidney diseases."](#) The Hahnemannian 89(4): 316-318.
- Boericke, G. W. (1954). ["The modern field of homeopathy."](#) The Hahnemannian 89(4): 310-313.
- Boericke, G. W. (1955). ["Peripheral vascular disease."](#) The Hahnemannian 90(4): 111-112.
- Boericke, G. W. (1956). ["A lipid flocculation test for the selection of the homeopathic remedy."](#) The Hahnemannian 91(4): 120-125.
- Boericke, G. W. (1956). ["The appeal of homeopathy to the profession and to laymen."](#) The Hahnemannian 91(2): 49-56.
- Boericke, G. W. (1956). ["Homeopathy in modern medicine."](#) The Hahnemannian 91(1): 15-19.
- Boericke, G. W. (1957). ["Some thoughts on homeopathic teaching and prescribing."](#) The Hahnemannian 92(3): 76-79.



- Boericke, G. W. (1958). "[Introductory lecture on homeopathy to students at Hahnemann.](#)" The Hahnemannian 93(3): 77-86.
- Boericke, G. W. (1958). "[Homeopathic medication in heart disease.](#)" The Hahnemannian 93(2): 47-53.
- Boericke, G. W. (1959). "[Orientation of homeopathy in modern medicine.](#)" The Hahnemannian 94(1): 10-17.
- Boericke, G. W. (1960). "[Clinical homeopathy.](#)" The Hahnemannian 95: 11-14.
- Boericke, G. W. (1964). "[Clinical Remedies for Pain.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 31-33.
- Boericke, G. W. (1965). "[Tranquilizing Drugs Used Homeopathically and Homeopathic Tranquilizers.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 20-23.
- Boericke, G. W. and R. B. Smith, Jr. (1965). "[Modern Aspects of Homeopathic Research.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 158-167 CONTD.
- Bogush, G. H.; Tracy, M. A.; Zukoski, Iv, C. F. [Preparation of Monodisperse Silica Particles: Control of Size and Mass Fraction.](#) J. Non-Cryst. Solids 1988, 104 (1), 95-106.
- Bohren CF, Huffman DR. *Absorption and scattering of light by small particles*; Wiley: New York, 1998.
- Boiron C. [Homeopathy, a tremendous opportunity for medicine!](#) European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 22, Issue 1, February 2011, Pages 117-118
- Boiron C, Belon P. [Contributions of fundamental research in homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 2, April 1992, Page 112
- Boldyreva, L. B. (2011). "[An analogy between effects of ultra-low doses of biologically active substances on biological objects and properties of spin supercurrents in superfluid 3He-B.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(3): 187-193.
- Bonacchi A, Fazzi L et al. [Use and perceived benefits of complementary therapies by cancer patients receiving conventional treatment in Italy.](#) J Pain Symptom Manage. 2014;47(1):26-34.
- Bonamin LV, Endler PC. [Animal models for studying homeopathy and high dilutions: Conceptual critical review](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 37-50
- Bonamin LV, Endler PC. [Erratum to "Animal models for studying homeopathy and high dilutions: Conceptual critical review" \[Homeopathy 99 \(2010\) 37–50\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Page 152
- Bonamin LV, Sato C, et al. [Immunomodulation of Homeopathic Thymulin 5CH in a BCG-Induced Granuloma Model.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 686018.
- Bond, W. K. (1961). "[Some astonishing cures by mental remedies.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 169.
- Bond, W. K. (1963). "[One part in a million.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 264-265.
- Bond, W. K. (1966). "[Pathological prescribing.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 327-329.
- Bonevski B, Wilson A, et al. [An Analysis of News Media Coverage of Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#) PLoS ONE. 2008; 3(6): e2406.
- Bonne, O., et al. (2003). "[A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of classical homeopathy in generalized anxiety disorder.](#)" The Journal of clinical psychiatry 64(3): 282-287.
- Bonner, J. (2006). "[Clinical research outreach: the practitioner's contribution.](#)" The Journal of small animal practice 47(8): 490-491.
- Bonnet MS. (1999). "[The toxicology of Octopus maculosa: the blue-ringed octopus.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 166-171.
- Bonnet MS. (2000). "[The toxicology of Trachinus vipera: the lesser weeverfish.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(2): 84-88.
- Bonnet MS. (2004). "[The toxicology of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus: the Mediterranean Black Widow spider.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 27-33.
- Bonnet MS. and Basson PW. (2002). "[The toxicology of Amanita phalloides.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 249-254.
- Bonnet MS. and Basson PW. (2004). "[The toxicology of Amanita virosa: the destroying angel.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(4): 216-220.
- Bonnez W. 146 - [Papillomaviruses.](#) In Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases (Eighth Edition) Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2015, Pages 1794-1806
- Bonucci E. [Crystal ghosts and biological mineralization: fancy spectres in an old castle, or neglected structures worthy of belief?](#) J. Bone Miner. Metab. 20(5), 249-265 (2002).
- Bonucci E (2005) [Calcified tissue histochemistry: from microstructures to nanoparticles.](#) Eur J Histochem 49: 1-10.
- Boon HS, Cherkin DC, et al. [Practice patterns of naturopathic physicians: results from a random survey of licensed practitioners in two US States](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2004; 4: 14.

- Bootzin RR, Bailey ET. [Understanding placebo, nocebo, and iatrogenic treatment effects.](#) J Clin Psychology 2005; 61 (7):871-80.
- Bordet MF, Colas A et al. [Treating hot flushes in menopausal women with homeopathic treatment—Results of an observational study.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 10-15
- Borghini F. (2012). ["Electromagnetic Information Transfer \(EMIT\) by Ultra High Diluted \(UHD\) solutions: the suggestive hypothesis of an epigenetic action."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 113-114.
- Borins M. [Holistic Medicine in Family Practice](#) Can Fam Physician. 1984 January; 30: 101–106.
- Borkan, J., et al. (1994). ["Referrals for alternative therapies."](#) The Journal of family practice 39(6): 545-550.
- Borland, D. M. (1945). ["Children's types."](#) Homoeopathic herald 6: 3 49 86.
- Borland, D. M. (1948). ["The treatment of certain heart conditions by homeopathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 38(3): 127-139.
- Borland, D. M. (1950). ["Homoeopathy in theory and practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 244-257.
- Borland, D. M. (1964). ["Acute Cardiac Emergencies."](#) The Hahnemannian 99: 8-10.
- Borneman, J. P. and R. I. Field (2006). ["Regulation of homeopathic drug products."](#) American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 63(1): 86-91.
- Bornemann, J. (1955). ["Thoughts on homeopathic pharmacy."](#) The Hahnemannian 90(4): 108-110.
- Bornhoft G, Matthiessen PF: [Homeopathy in Healthcare – Effectiveness. Appropriateness, Safety, Costs:](#) Springer; 2011. Book
- Bornhoft G, Wolf U, Ammon K, et al. [Effectiveness, safety and cost-effectiveness of homeopathy in general practice – summarized health technology assessment.](#) [Forsch Komplementarmed.](#) 2006;13 Suppl 2:19-29.
- Bornoroni C. Synergism of Action between Indolacetic Acid and Highly Diluted Solutions of Calc carb on the Growth of Oat Coleoptiles. Berlin J on Res in Hom, 1, 4/5, December 1991, 275-278.
- Borm PJ, Robbins D, et al. [The potential risks of nanomaterials: a review carried out for ECETOC.](#) Part Fibre Toxicol 2006;3:11.
- Borneman JP. [Homeopathy: progress and promise, a critical perspective.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 4, October 2001, Pages 204-213
- Borrelli, F. and E. Ernst (2010). ["Alternative and complementary therapies for the menopause."](#) Maturitas 66(4): 333-343.
- Borthwick, B. R. (1990). ["Complementary medicine."](#) The Veterinary record 126(18): 465-466.
- Bortolotto ZA, Collett VJ, Conquet F, Jia Z, Collingridge GL: [An analysis of the stimulus requirements for setting the molecular switch reveals a lower threshold for metaplasticity than synaptic plasticity.](#) Neuropharmacology 2008, 55(4):454–458.
- Borud EK, Alraek T, et al. [The effect of TCM acupuncture on hot flushes among menopausal women \(ACUFLASH\) study: A study protocol of an ongoing multi-centre randomised controlled clinical trial](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 6.
- Boskey AL (1998) [Biomineralization: conflicts, challenges, and opportunities.](#) J Cell Biochem Suppl 30: 83–91.
- Bosl W, Tierney A, Tager-Flusberg H, Nelson C. [EEG complexity as a biomarker for autism spectrum disorder risk.](#) BMC Med. 2011;9:18.
- Bossi, L. M. (2007). ["Homeopathy as a nursing intervention."](#) Beginnings 27(3): 28.
- Botha, I. and A. H. Ross (2008). ["A nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy comparison of 3C trituration derived and 4C trituration derived remedies."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(4): 196-201.
- Bourin M and Hasco M"et al. [The mouse light/dark box test](#) European Journal of Pharmacology, vol. 463, no. 1–3, pp. 55–65, 2003.
- Bourin M. Petit-Demouliere B, Nic Dhonnchadha B, and Hascöet M, [Animal models of anxiety in mice](#) Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 567–574, 2007.
- Bousquet, J., et al. (1987). ["Asthma mortality in France."](#) The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology 80(3 Pt 2): 389-394.
- Bousta D., Soulimani R, Jarmouni I et al., ["Neurotropic, immunological and gastric effects of low doses of Atropa belladonna L., Gelsemium sempervirens L. and Poumon histamine in stressed mice,"](#) Journal of Ethnopharmacology, vol. 74, no. 3, pp. 205–215, 2001.
- Bower H. [Stable HIV rates hide worrying trends.](#) BMJ. 1997 January 11; 314(7074): 94.
- Bowman CR, Bailey FC, Elrod-Erickson M, Neigh AM, Otter RR. [Effects of silver nanoparticles on zebrafish \(Danio rerio\) and Escherichia coli \(ATCC 25922\): a comparison of toxicity based on total surface area](#)

- [versus mass concentration of particles in a model eukaryotic and prokaryotic system](#). Environ Toxicol Chem. Aug 2012;31(8):1793-1800.
- Boxenbaum, H., et al. (1988). "[Hormesis, Gompertz functions, and risk assessment](#)." Drug metabolism reviews 19(2): 195-229.
- Boyapalle S, Mohapatra S. [Nanotechnology applications to HIV vaccines and microbicides](#). Journal of Global Infectious Diseases 2012;4:62-8.
- Boyce, N. (2004). "[Is there a tonic in the toxin?](#)" U.S. news & world report 137(13): 74-75.
- Boyd, D. H. (2006). "[William Henderson \(1810-72\) and homeopathy in Edinburgh](#)." The journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh 36(2): 170-178.
- [Boyd, H. W. \(1959\). "Homoeopathy today." The Practitioner 182\(1091\): 606-609.](#)
- Boyd, H. W. (1979). "[Homoeopathic medicine](#)." British medical journal 1(6166): 821-822.
- Boyd, J. R. (1985). "[On homeopathy: another 'modern-day perspective'](#)." American pharmacy NS25(4): 5.
- Boyd, W. E. and M. Brit (2011). "[Biochemical and biological evidence of the activity of high potencies. 1954](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 36-61.
- Boyd HW. [Faculty of homoeopathy—Scottish branch: Seminar with george vithoulkas 6 and 7 June 1987](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 77, Issue 4, October 1988, Page 258
- Boyd, R. D.; Pichaimuthu, S. K.; Cuenat, A. [New Approach to Inter-Technique Comparisons for Nanoparticle Size Measurements: Using Atomic Force Microscopy, Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis and Dynamic Light Scattering](#). Colloid. Surf. A 2011, 387 (1-3), 35-42.
- Boyer, R., et al. (2006). "[Homeopathy in the paediatric population](#)." Paediatrics & child health 11(2): 76-77.
- Boyson, W. A. (1957). "[The interpretation of symptoms](#)." The Hahnemannian 92(4): 106-111.
- Boyson, W. A. (1958). "[Illustrative homeopathic therapy](#)." The Hahnemannian 93(1): 8-13.
- Boyson, W. A. (1959). "And now allergy." The Hahnemannian 94: 87-90.
- Boyson, W. A. (1962). "[Sound effects and gyrations in pediatrics](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 35-37.
- Boyson, W. A. (1963). "Some Meetings of Individuals." The Hahnemannian 98: 8-10.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "[Respiratory Roster](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 246-248.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "[Homeopathic Grave-Robbing](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 188-189.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "[Homeopathic Benefits from the Atomic Age](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 31-33.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "[The Red Thread](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 52-53.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "Case-Taking." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 39-43.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "[Handwriting Analysis as an Aid to Case Taking](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 28-29.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). "[Some Experiences with the Tarantulas](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 24-25.
- Boyson, W. A. (1965). "[Heads or tails](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 225-226.
- Boyson, W. A. (1965). "[The Interpretation of Symptoms](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 111-115.
- Boyson, W. A. (1965). "Some Meetings of Individuals." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 33-36.
- Boyson, W. A. (1966). "[Time and the nosodes](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 209-211.
- Boyson, W. A. (1966). "[My aching back](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 180-182.
- Boyson, W. A. (1967). "[Approaches to the simillimum](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 154-156.
- Boyson, W. A. (1967). "[Sudden prescribing](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(3): 98-99.
- Braccini G et al. [Morpho-functional response of Nile tilapia \(Oreochromis niloticus\) to a homeopathic complex](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013;102(4): 233-241.
- Bracho, G. (2014). "[Homeoprophylaxis: evidence from basic research and practical applications](#)." Homeopathy 103(1): 64.
- Bracho G, Varela E, Fernandez R, Ordaz B, Marzoa N, Menendez J, et al. [Large-scale application of highly-diluted bacteria for Leptospirosis epidemic control](#). Homeopathy 2010;99:156-66.
- Brack A, Strube J et al. [Effects of ultrahigh dilutions of 3,5-dichlorophenol on the luminescence of the bacterium Vibrio fischeri](#), *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)* - General Subjects, Volume 1621, Issue 3, 11 June 2003, Pages 253-260

- Bradbury J. [Nanobacteria may lie at the heart of kidney stones.](#) *Lancet* 352(9122), 121 (1998).
- Bradley, G. W. and A. Clover (1989). ["Apparent response of small cell lung cancer to an extract of mistletoe and homeopathic treatment."](#) *Thorax* 44(12): 1047-1048.
- Bradley J, Dupree M. [A shadow of orthodoxy? An epistemology of British hydropathy, 1840-1858.](#) *Med Hist.* 2003 April; 47(2): 173–194.
- Bradley, N. and R. Gude (1992). ["Survey of services to patients in general practice."](#) *West of England medical journal* 107(1): 10-13.
- Braghieri A, Pacelli C et al. [Effect of grazing and homeopathy on milk production and immunity of Merino derived ewes](#) *Small Ruminant Research*, Volume 69, Issues 1–3, May 2007, Pages 95-102
- Braillon, A. (2010). ["Homoeopathic remedies and drug-regulatory authorities."](#) *Lancet* 375(9711): 279-280.
- Brands, M. (2000). ["Discussion: the magic of non-local concepts or the chair in the Rabbi's castle."](#) *The British homeopathic journal* 89(3): 141-145.
- Brands, M. (2003). ["A rose is a metaphor is a remedy."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 92(2): 65-66.
- Brandt, D., et al. (2005). ["Argyria secondary to ingestion of homemade silver solution."](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 53(2 Suppl 1): S105-107.
- Brar JS, Chengappa KNR. ["Does one shoe fit all?"](#) *J Ayurveda Integr Med.* 2011 Apr-Jun; 2(2): 91–93.
- Braschoss, A. (2009). ["Lycopodium similialex-induced acute hepatitis: a case report."](#) *European journal of gastroenterology & hepatology* 21(6): 718-719
- Bratos-Perez MA, Sanchez PL, et al. (2008) [Association between self-replicating calcifying nanoparticles and aortic stenosis: a possible link to valve calcification.](#) *Eur Heart J* 29: 371–376.
- Braydich-Stolle LK, et al. [Dynamic Characteristics of Silver Nanoparticles in Physiological Fluids: Toxicological Implications.](#) *Langmuir.* 2014;30 pp 15309–15316.
- Braydich-Stolle L, Hussain S, et al. [In vitro cytotoxicity of nanoparticles in mammalian germline stem cells.](#) *Toxicol Sci* 2005;88:412–9.
- Brennan P. [Homeopathic remedies in prenatal care](#) *Journal of Nurse-Midwifery*, Volume 44, Issue 3, May–June 1999, Pages 291-299
- Brennan, P. (1992). ["Using homeopathy to turn babies."](#) *Midwifery today and childbirth education*(24): 16.
- Brennan, P. (1993). ["A homeopathic primer for midwives."](#) *Midwifery today and childbirth education*(26): 19-21.
- Brettier A. [Primary Carcinoma of the Ureter](#) *Can Med Assoc J.* 1963 June 8; 88(23): 1169–1171.
- Breuer, G. S., et al. (2005). ["Perceived efficacy among patients of various methods of complementary alternative medicine for rheumatologic diseases."](#) *Clinical and experimental rheumatology* 23(5): 693-696.
- Breuer, G. S., et al. (2006). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine among patients attending rheumatology clinics in Israel."](#) *The Israel Medical Association journal : IMAJ* 8(3): 184-187.
- Breuner, C. C. (2006). ["Alternative and complementary therapies."](#) *Adolescent medicine clinics* 17(3): 521-546; abstract ix.
- Breuner CC. [Complementary medicine in pediatrics: A review of acupuncture, homeopathy, massage, and chiropractic therapies.](#) *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care*, Volume 32, Issue 10, November–December 2002, Pages 353-384
- Brewin TB. [Logic and magic in mainstream and fringe medicine.](#) *J R Soc Med.* 1993 December; 86(12): 721–723.
- Brewitt, B. (1996). ["Defining homeopathic growth factors."](#) *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 2(6): 16-17.
- Brien, S. (2004). ["Attitudes about complementary and alternative medicine did not predict outcome in a homeopathic proving trial."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 10(3): 503-505.
- Brien, S., et al. (2009). ["The Use of Intuition in Homeopathic Clinical Decision Making: An Interpretative Phenomenological Study."](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2011; Published on line 2011.
- Brien, S., et al. (2004). ["Are the therapeutic effects of homeopathy attributed to the consultation, the homeopathic remedy, or both? A protocol for a future exploratory feasibility trial in patients with rheumatoid arthritis."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 10(3): 499-502.
- Brien, S. and G. Lewith (2005). ["Assessing homeopathic proving using questionnaire methodology: consideration and implications for future studies."](#) *Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine* 12(3): 152-158.
- Brien, S., et al. (2003). ["Ultramolecular homeopathy has no observable clinical effects. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled proving trial of Belladonna 30C."](#) *British journal of clinical pharmacology* 56(5): 562-568.



- Brien, S., et al. (2004). ["How do homeopaths make decisions? An exploratory study of inter-rater reliability and intuition in the decision making process."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 125-131.
- Brien, S. B. and G. Lewith (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 826-827; author reply 828.
- Brien S, Harrison H et al. [Monitoring improvement in health during homeopathic intervention. Development of an assessment tool based on Hering's Law of Cure: the Hering's Law Assessment Tool \(HELAT\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 28-37
- Brien S, Lachance L et al. [An exploratory double-blind randomised placebo controlled trial in rheumatoid arthritis to evaluate whether the effects of homeopathy are attributable to the consultation process, or the homeopathic remedy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 208
- Brien S, Lachance L, Prescott P, McDermott C, Lewith G. [Homeopathy has clinical benefits in rheumatoid arthritis patients that are attributable to the consultation process but not the homeopathic remedy: a randomized controlled clinical trial](#) Rheumatology (Oxford). Jun 2011;50(6):1070-1082.
- Brien SB, Bishop FL, et al. [Integrated medicine in the management of chronic illness: a qualitative study](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2011 February 1; 61(583): e89–e96.
- Brien SB, Harrison H, Daniels J, Lewith G: [Monitoring improvement in health during homeopathic intervention. Development of an assessment tool based on Hering's Law of Cure: the Hering's Law Assessment Tool \(HELAT\).](#) Homeopathy 2012, 101(1):28–37.
- Brien SB, Leydon GM, et al. [Homeopathy enables rheumatoid arthritis patients to cope with their chronic ill health: A qualitative study of patient's perceptions of the homeopathic consultation](#) Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 89, Issue 3, December 2012, Pages 507-516
- Brierley-Jones, L. (2010). "Boundaries or bridges: what should Homeopathy's relationship be with mainstream medicine?" Int J High Dilution Res 9(32): 115-124.
- Brigandt, I. (2001). ["The homeopathy of kin selection: an evaluation of Van den Berghe's sociobiological approach to ethnic nepotism."](#) Politics and the life sciences : the journal of the Association for Politics and the Life Sciences 20(2): 203-215.
- Briggs, D. (1991). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 104(925): 523.
- Brigo B, Serpelloni G, [Homoeopathic Treatment of Migraine](#) Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, 1, 2, March, 1991, 98-106.
- Brinkhaus, B., et al. (2006). ["Homeopathic arnica therapy in patients receiving knee surgery: results of three randomised double-blind trials."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 14(4): 237-246.
- Briscoe J, Browne N. [Evaluating an NHS complementary therapies service.](#) BMJ Support Palliat Care
- Brizzi M, Lazzarato L, Nani D et al. [A biostatistical insight into the As\(2\)O\(3\) high dilution effects on the rate and variability of wheat seedling growth.](#) Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd 2005; 12 (5):277-83.
- Brizzi, M., et al. (2000). ["Statistical analysis of the effect of high dilutions of arsenic in a large dataset from a wheat germination model."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(2): 63-67.
- Brockow, T., et al. (1998). ["\[Is homeopathy more than a placebo?\]"](#) Praxis 87(49): 1687-1694.
- Brodsky SV, Goligorsky MS: [Endothelium under stress: local and systemic messages.](#) Semin Nephrol 2012, 32(2):192–198.
- Brody, J. (2000). ["An emigre physician: Dr David \(Didier\) Roth, homoeopath, art collector, and inventor of calculating machines."](#) Journal of medical biography 8(4): 215-219.
- Brokaw, J. J., et al. (2002). ["The teaching of complementary and alternative medicine in U.S. medical schools: a survey of course directors."](#) Academic medicine : journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges 77(9): 876-881.
- Broom A, Nayar KR, et al. [Indian Cancer Patients' use of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(TCAM\) and delays in presentation to Hospital](#) Oman Med J. 2009 April; 24(2): 99–102.
- Brower V. [A nutraceutical a day may keep the doctor away](#) EMBO Rep. 2005 August; 6(8): 708–711.
- Brown, C. L. (1947). ["Homeopathic education."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(4): 111-113.
- Brown, C. [Particle-size Distributions by Centrifugal Sedimentation.](#) J. Phys. Chem. 1944, 48 (5), 246–258.
- Brown, H. M. (2001). ["Homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Did patients really have allergic rhinitis?"](#) BMJ 322(7279): 170-171.
- Brown, K. H. and Z. A. Bhutta (1994). ["Homeopathy study questions."](#) Pediatrics 94(6 Pt 1): 964-965; author reply 965.
- Brown PS. [Medically qualified naturopaths and the General Medical Council.](#) Med Hist. 1991 January; 35(1): 50–77.

- Brown PS. [Nineteenth-century American health reformers and the early nature cure movement in Britain](#). Med Hist. 1988 April; 32(2): 174–194.
- Brown WL. [A Lecture on "HOW DO DRUGS ACT?"](#) Br Med J. 1933 December 2; 2(3804): 1007–1010.
- Brucato, A. and J. Stephenson (1966). "[Dielectric strength testing of homeopathic dilutions of HgCl<sub>2</sub>](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 281-286.
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ. [Alternative Therapies](#) J R Soc Med. 1986 July; 79(7): 436.
- Brue, A. W. and T. D. Oakland (2002). "[Alternative treatments for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: does evidence support their use?](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 8(1): 68-70, 72-64.
- Bruijnzeel AW, Stam R, Croiset G, Wiegant VM. [Long-term sensitization of cardiovascular stress responses after a single stressful experience](#). Physiology and Behavior. 2001;73(1-2):81-86
- Brule, D., et al. "[An open-label pilot study of homeopathic treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in children and youth](#)." Forsch Komplementmed 2014;21:302-309
- Brulé D, Seely D. [Treatment of chemotherapy related fatigue: an opportunity to use the n-of-1 trial design in individualized homeopathy](#). Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 83-84
- Brumovsky PR, Gebhart GF. [Visceral organ cross-sensitization – an integrated perspective](#). Autonomic Neuroscience 2010;153:106–15.
- Bryant, G.; Thomas, J. C. [Improved Particle Size Distribution Measurements Using Multiangle Dynamic Light Scattering](#). Langmuir 1995, 11 (7), 2480–2485.
- Bryant, C. P. (1951). "[An appeal with a definite program for the establishment and perpetuation of homeopathic instruction in the universities of the United States](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(1): 14-15.
- Bucchi, M. (1997). "[The public science of Louis Pasteur: the experiment on anthrax vaccine in the popular press of the time](#)." History and philosophy of the life sciences 19(2): 181-209.
- Buchholzer ML, Werner C et al. [Current concepts on integrative safety assessment of active substances of botanical, mineral or chemical origin in homeopathic medicinal products within the European regulatory framework, Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology](#), Volume 68, Issue 2, March 2014, Pages 193-200
- Buchinger, O. H. (1955). "[\[Experience and comments with reference to female puberty disorders\]](#)." Hippokrates 26(6): 182-187.
- Bucker, B., et al. (2008). "[The use of complementary alternative medicine \(CAM\) in 1 001 German adults: results of a population-based telephone survey](#)." Gesundheitswesen 70(8-9): e29-36.
- Buckman, R. (1999). "[Reproducibility of results with homeopathic remedies](#)." CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne 160(8): 1128-1129.
- Buckman R, Lewith G. [What does homoeopathy do--and how?](#) BMJ. 1994 July 9; 309(6947): 103–106.
- Budgin JB, Flaherty MJ et al. [Alternative Therapies in Veterinary Dermatology, Veterinary Clinics of North America: Small Animal Practice](#), Volume 43, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 189-204
- Buettner, C., et al. (2006). "[Correlates of use of different types of complementary and alternative medicine by breast cancer survivors in the nurses' health study](#)." Breast cancer research and treatment 100(2): 219-227.
- Bufler P, Gross M, Uhlig HH. [Recurrent Abdominal Pain in Childhood](#) Dtsch Arztebl Int. 2011 April; 108(17): 295–304.
- Buhling KJ, Daniels BV et al. [The use of complementary and alternative medicine by women transitioning through menopause in Germany: results of a survey of women ages 45-60 years](#). Complement Ther Med. 2014;22(1)94-8.
- Bukutu, C., et al. (2008). "[Complementary, Holistic, and Integrative Medicine: Therapies for Acute Otitis Media](#)." Pediatrics in Review 29(6): 193-199.
- Bull, L. (2007). "[Sunflower therapy for children with specific learning difficulties \(dyslexia\): a randomised, controlled trial](#)." Complementary therapies in clinical practice 13(1): 15-24.
- Bull, L. (2009). "[Survey of complementary and alternative therapies used by children with specific learning difficulties \(dyslexia\)](#)." International journal of language & communication disorders / Royal College of Speech & Language Therapists 44(2): 224-235.
- Burbano RR, Leal MF, da Costa JB, Bahia Mde O, de Lima PD, Khayat AS, Seligman IC, de Assumpcao PP, Buchi Dde F, Smith Mde A: [Lymphocyte proliferation stimulated by activated human macrophages treated with Canova](#). Homeopathy 2009, 98(1):45–48.
- Burel C. [17 - Alternatives to antimicrobial growth promoters \(AGPs\) in animal feed](#)<sup>1</sup>, Woodhead Publishing, 2012, Pages 432-448

- Burford G. [Citizen's choice of preferred system of healthcare as a fundamental human right](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2010 Jan-Mar; 1(1): 22–25.
- Burford, G. (2011). ["The work of the International Homoeopathic Council for the coming year. 1913."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 9-10.
- Burgdorf, W. H. and R. Happle (1996). ["What every dermatologist should know about homeopathy."](#) Archives of dermatology 132(8): 955-958.
- Burgess M. [Homoeopathy and vaccination](#), The Lancet, Volume 344, Issue 8930, 22 October 1994, Page 1168
- Burgess M, Chalder T. [Adolescents with severe chronic fatigue syndrome can make a full recovery](#) BMJ Case Rep. 2011; 2011: bcr0120113716.
- Burgmann, T., et al. (2004). ["Predictors of alternative and complementary medicine use in inflammatory bowel disease: do measures of conventional health care utilization relate to use?"](#) The American journal of gastroenterology 99(5): 889-893.
- Burnett ME, Wang SQ. [Current sunscreen controversies: a critical review](#). Photodermatology, Photoimmunology and Photomedicine 2011;27:58–67.
- Burns, J. L. and S. B. Burns (1995). ["Homeopathic physician, 1855."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 321-322.
- Burns, S. B. and J. L. Burns (2002). ["Homeopathic physician with his vials of medications."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 8(1): 9-10.
- Burnstein R. [Replacement of damaged neural cells](#). J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 52.
- Burridge, W. (1951). ["The infinitely small; a physiologist's reflections."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(4): 196-207.
- Burton MJ. [Response to: A more skeptical review of homeopathy, from Michael Hopfenspirger](#) Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery, Volume 142, Issue 2, February 2010, Page 300
- Busato, A., et al. (2006). ["Health status and health care utilisation of patients in complementary and conventional primary care in Switzerland--an observational study."](#) Family practice 23(1): 116-124.
- Busato A, Künzi B. [Differences in the quality of interpersonal care in complementary and conventional medicine](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2010; 10: 63.
- Büssing A, Ostermann T et al. [Adaptive Coping Strategies and Attitudes Toward Health and Healing in German Homeopathy and Acupuncture Users](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 6, Issue 4, July–August 2010, Pages 237-245
- Bussing, A., et al. (2011). ["Usage of alternative medical systems, acupuncture, homeopathy and anthroposophic medicine, by older German adults."](#) Zhong xi yi jie he xue bao = Journal of Chinese integrative medicine 9(8): 847-856.
- Bussing, A. and K. Schweizer (1998). ["Effects of a phytopreparation from Helleborus niger on immunocompetent cells in vitro."](#) Journal of ethnopharmacology 59(3): 139-146.
- Bussmann RW. [The Globalization of Traditional Medicine in Northern Peru: From Shamanism to Molecules](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 291903.
- Butterfield, W. C. (1972). "Patient and physician in eighteenth century England." Surgery, gynecology & obstetrics 134(5): 844-848.
- Buxton, M. (2000). ["Assessing the cost-effectiveness of homeopathic medicines: are the problems different from other health technologies?"](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89 Suppl 1: S20-22.
- Buzea C, Pacheco II, Robbie K: [Nanomaterials and nanoparticles: sources and toxicity](#). Biointerphases 2007, 2(4):MR17–71.
- Bystritsky A, Khalsa SS, et al. [Current Diagnosis and Treatment of Anxiety Disorders](#) P T. 2013 January; 38(1): 30-38, 41-44, 57.
- Cabaret, J., et al. (2002). ["Managing helminths of ruminants in organic farming."](#) Veterinary research 33(5): 625-640.
- Caggiula AR, Antelman SM, Kucinski BJ, et al. [Oscillatory-sensitization model of repeated drug exposure: cocaine's effects on shock-induced hypoalgesia](#). Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry. 1998;22(3):511-521.
- Cai Z, Wang Y, Zhu LJ, Liu ZQ, [Nanocarriers: a general strategy for enhancement of oral bioavailability of poorly absorbed or pre-systemically metabolized drugs](#). Current Drug Metabolism 2010;11:197–207.
- Cairo J, Elliot BE, Barnouin J, Fleites P, Araoz A, Morales M, Verdura T, Sanchez M, Serrano C, Alvarez JL, Veillard JJ. [Homeopathy in Cuban Epidemic Neuropathy: An Open Clinical Trial](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 2001, 90, 150-157.

- Calabrese EF, Cook RR et al. ["Linear no threshold \(LNT\)-the new homeopathy."](#) Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry Volume 31, Issue 12, page 2723, December 2012
- Calabrese E, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. [Hormesis: Its impact on medicine and health.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol. Feb 013;32(2):120-152.
- Calabrese EJ, Bachmann KA, Bailer AJ, Bolger PM, Borak J, Cai L, et al. [Biological stress response terminology: integrating the concepts of adaptive response and preconditioning stress within a hormetic dose-response framework.](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology 2007;222:122-8.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA (1999). ["The marginalization of hormesis."](#) Toxicologic pathology 27(2): 187-194.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA (2000). ["Tales of two similar hypotheses: the rise and fall of chemical and radiation hormesis."](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 19(1): 85-97.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA (2000). ["The marginalization of hormesis."](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 19(1): 32-40.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA. [Defining hormesis.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2002;21:91-7.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA. [The frequency of U-shaped dose responses in the toxicological literature.](#) Toxicol Sci 2001;62(2):330-8.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA. [The hormetic dose-response model is more common than the threshold model in toxicology.](#) Toxicol Sci 2003;71(2):246-50.
- Calabrese EJ, Blain R. [Hormesis and plant biology.](#) Environ Pollut 2009;157:42-8.
- Calabrese EJ, Blain R. [The occurrence of hormetic dose responses in the toxicological literature, the hormesis database: an overview.](#) Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2005;202: 289-301.
- Calabrese EJ, Blain RB. [The hormesis database: the occurrence of hormetic dose responses in the toxicological literature.](#) Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 2011;61:73-81.
- Calabrese EJ, Hoffmann GR, Stanek EJ, Nascarella MA. [Hormesis in high-throughput screening of antibacterial compounds in E. coli.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2010;29(11): 945-60.
- Calabrese EJ, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. [Hormesis: its impact on medicine and health.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2013;32:120-52.
- Calabrese EJ, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. [Hormesis: why it is important to biogerontologists.](#) Biogerontology 2012;13:215-35.
- Calabrese EJ, Jonas WB (2010). ["Evaluating homeopathic drugs within a biomedical framework."](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 545-549.
- Calabrese EJ, Jonas WB: [Homeopathy: clarifying its relationship to hormesis.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):531-6. 29(7):531-536.
- Calabrese EJ, Mattson MP, Calabrese V. [Resveratrol commonly displays hormesis: occurrence and biomedical significance.](#) Human and Experimental Toxicology 2010;29:980-1015.
- Calabrese EJ, Mattson MP. [Hormesis provides a generalized quantitative estimate of biological plasticity.](#) J Cell Commun Signal. Mar 2011;5(1):25-38.
- Calabrese EJ, Stanek EJ, Nascarella M, Hoffmann G. [Hormesis predicts low-dose responses better than threshold models.](#) Int J Toxicol 2008;27(5):369-78.
- Calabrese EJ, Staudenmayer JW, Stanek EJ, Hoffmann GR. [Hormesis outperforms threshold model in National Cancer Institute antitumor drug screening database.](#) Toxicol Sci 2006;94(2):368-78.
- Calabrese EJ. ["Getting the dose-response wrong: why hormesis became marginalized and the threshold model accepted."](#) Archives of Toxicology March 2009, Volume 83, Issue 3, pp 227-247
- Calabrese EJ. ["Hormesis: Toxicological foundations and role in aging research."](#) Experimental Gerontology Volume 48, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 99-102
- Calabrese EJ. (2002). ["Hormesis: changing view of the dose-response, a personal account of the history and current status."](#) Mutation research 511(3): 181-189.
- Calabrese EJ. (2005). ["Historical blunders: how toxicology got the dose-response relationship half right."](#) Cellular and molecular biology 51(7): 643-654.
- Calabrese EJ. [Converging concepts: adaptive response, preconditioning, and the Yerkes-Dodson Law are manifestations of hormesis.](#) Ageing Research Reviews 2008;7:8-20.
- Calabrese EJ. [Getting the dose-response wrong: why hormesis became marginalized and the threshold model accepted.](#) Arch Toxicol 2009a;83:227-47.
- Calabrese EJ. [Historical foundations of hormesis](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 pages 83-89.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis and pharmacology.](#) In: Hacker M, Bachmann K, Messer W, editors. Pharmacology. Principles and practice. Massachusetts: Academic Press; 2009b. p. 594.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis is central to toxicology, pharmacology and risk assessment.](#) Human and Experimental Toxicology 2010;29:249-61.



- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis within a mechanistic context](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 pages 90-96
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis: principles and applications](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 Pages 69-82
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis: why it is important to toxicology and toxicologists](#). Environ Toxicol Chem 2008;27:1451–74.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormetic mechanisms](#). Crit Rev Toxicol 2013;43:580–606.
- Calabrese EJ. [Paradigm lost, paradigm found: the re-emergence of hormesis as a fundamental dose response model in the toxicological sciences](#). Environmental Pollution 2005;138:379–411.
- Calabrese EJ. The dose-response: a fundamental concept in toxicology. In: Hayes AW, editor. Principles and Methods of Toxicology, 6th ed. Taylor & Francis Group: Boca Raton FL; 2014. [in press].
- Calabrese EJ. [Toxicological awakenings: the rebirth of hormesis as a central pillar of toxicology](#). Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2005;204:1–8.
- Calabrese EJ. [Toxicology rewrites its history and rethinks its future: giving equal focus to both harmful and beneficial effects](#). Environ Toxicol Chem 2011;30:2658–73.
- Calabrese EJ: [Hormesis and homeopathy: introduction](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):527–529.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Cuzzocrea S, Iavicoli I, Rizzarelli E, Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis, cellular stress response and vitagenes as critical determinants in aging and longevity](#). Molecular Aspects of Medicine 2011;32:279–304.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Dinkova-Kostova AT, Iavicoli I, Di Paola R, Koverech A, Cuzzocrea S, Rizzarelli E, Calabrese EJ: [Cellular stress responses, hermetic phytochemicals and vitagenes in aging and longevity](#). Biochim Biophys Acta 2012, 1822(5):753–783.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, et al. [Cellular Stress Responses, The Hormesis Paradigm, and Vitagenes: Novel Targets for Therapeutic Intervention in Neurodegenerative Disorders](#) Antioxid Redox Signal. 2010 December 1; 13(11): 1763–1811.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Mancuso C, et al. [Cellular stress response: a novel target for chemoprevention and nutritional neuroprotection in aging, neurodegenerative disorders and longevity](#). Neurochem Res. Dec 2008;33(12):2444-2471.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Trovato A, Cavallaro M, Mancuso C, Di Rienzo L, et al. [The hormetic role of dietary antioxidants in free radical-related diseases](#). Current Pharmaceutical Design 2010;16:877–83.
- Calcagni E, Elenkov I. [Stress system activity, innate and T helper cytokines, and susceptibility to immune-related diseases](#). Ann N Y Acad Sci. Jun 2006;1069:62-76.
- Călina, D. C., et al. ["The Pharmacists and Homeopathy."](#) Curr Health Sci J. 2014 Jan-Mar; 40(1): 57–59.
- Callinan P. [Homeopathy: How and why it works](#) Athena Holistic Health July 30, 2015
- Calzoni, G. L., et al. (2003). ["Weak extremely high frequency microwaves affect pollen-tube emergence and growth in kiwifruit: pollen grain irradiation and water-mediated effects."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(2): 217-228.
- Camacho AI, de Souza J, Sanchez-Gomez S, Pardo-Ros M, Irache JM, Gamazo C. [Mucosal immunization with Shigella flexneri outer membrane vesicles induced protection in mice](#). Vaccine 2011;29: 8222–9.
- Camerlink I, Ellinger L et al. [Homeopathy as replacement to antibiotics in the case of Escherichia coli diarrhoea in neonatal piglets](#). Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 57-62
- Cameron, C. S. (1959). ["Homeopathy in retrospect."](#) Transactions & studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia 27(1): 28-33.
- Cameron, C. S. (1973). ["Hahnemann yesterday--its spirit lives."](#) Pennsylvania medicine 76(6): 38-39.
- Cameron, D. M. (1951). ["Low potency prescribing."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 77-92.
- Campbell, A. (2011). ["Reflections on 100 years of the journal."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 5-8.
- Campbell A. [The concept of constitution in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issues 1–2, January–April 2011, Pages 79-82
- Campbell A. [Definition of homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 3, July 2001, Pages 175-176
- Campbell A. [The Memory of Water: Homeopathy and the Battle of Ideas in the New Science](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 180-181
- Campbell A. [The origins of classical homeopathy?](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 7, Issue 2, June 1999, Pages 76-82
- Campbell A. [Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy, Vol. 1. By M. L. Dhawale. Karnatak Publishing House, Bombay](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 67, Issue 1, January 1978, Page 63

- Campbell C. [Medicine, rhetoric and undermining: managing credibility in homeopathic practice](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 76-82
- Campesino M, Koithan M. [COMPLEMENTARY THERAPY USE AMONG RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS](#) J Nurse Pract. 2010 September 1; 6(8): 647–648.
- Cane R, Pao C, et al. [Understanding childhood asthma in focus groups: perspectives from mothers of different ethnic backgrounds](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2001; 2: 4.
- Canedo, L. (1974). ["Rural health care in Mexico?"](#) Science 185(4157): 1131-1137.
- Cannell, M. (2000). ["Boy with hyperactivity and clumsiness."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 32-35.
- Cannell, M. (2000). ["Idiopathic demyelinating neuropathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 29-32.
- Canning DM. [Unanswered questions about NICE](#). J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 54.
- Cant S, Sharma U.(1996). ["Demarcation and transformation within homoeopathic knowledge. A strategy of professionalization."](#) Social science & medicine 42(4): 579-588.
- Canter PH, Coon JT, et al. [Cost-Effectiveness of Complementary Therapies in the United Kingdom—A Systematic Review](#)<sup>†</sup> Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 425–432.
- Cantor, I. S. and S. Rosenzweig (1997). ["Anthroposophic perspectives in primary care."](#) Primary Care 24(4): 867-887.
- Cao G, Wang Y. [Nanostructures and nanomaterials: synthesis, properties and applications](#). 2nd ed. New Jersey: World Scientific; 2011. Book.
- Cao X, Fu M, Wang L, Liu H, Deng W, Qu R, et al. [Oral bioavailability of silymarin formulated as a novel 3-day delivery system based on porous silica nanoparticles](#). Acta Biomaterialia 2012;8:2104–12.
- Carbert S, Venn R. [Recently published papers: Out with the old and in with the new ... then something new for the old!](#) Crit Care. 2005; 9(3): 238–240.
- Carden A, Morris MD (2000) [Application of vibrational spectroscopy to the study of mineralized tissues \(review\)](#). J Biomed Opt 5: 259–268.
- Cardigno P. [Homeopathy for the treatment of menstrual irregularities: a case series](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 97-106
- Cardinali C et al. (2004). ["Contact dermatitis from Rhus toxicodendron in a homeopathic remedy."](#) Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology 50(1): 150-151.
- Cardoso MAT, Talebi M et al. [Functionalization of lactose as a biological carrier for bovine serum albumin by electrospraying](#) International Journal of Pharmaceutics 414 (2011) 1– 5
- Carlson MC, Erickson KI, Kramer AF, et al. [Evidence for neurocognitive plasticity in at-risk older adults: the experience corps program](#). J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci. Dec 2009;64(12):1275-1282.
- Carlston M. [Chapter 2 – What Is Homeopathy?](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 7-16
- Carlston M. [Chapter 4 – Homeopathy Today](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 33-45
- Carlston M. [Chapter 8 – Homeopathy in Primary Care](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 121-131
- Carlston M. [Chapter 11 – The Future of Homeopathy](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 159-164
- Carlston M. [CHAPTER 24 - HOMEOPATHY, In Fundamentals of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(Fourth Edition\), edited by MARC S. MICOZZI](#), Content Repository Only!, 2011, Pages 343-354
- Carlston M. [Appendix – Simple Tastes of Homeopathy](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 165-169
- Carlston, M. (1995). ["The mechanism of homeopathy? All that matters is that it works."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(3): 96, 95.
- Carlston, M. (1995). ["Homeopathic diarrhea trial."](#) Pediatrics 95(1): 159; author reply 160.
- Carlston M. [Review of research in homeopathy: Theory and methodology](#) Seminars in Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 2, June 2004, Pages 72-81
- Carlyon, J. (1995). ["Non-immunisation of children. The Society of Homoeopaths has no official policy on vaccination."](#) BMJ 310(6984): 939-940.
- Carney, R. P.; Kim, J. Y.; Qian, H.; Jin, R.; Mehenni, H.; Stellacci, F.; Bakr, O. M. [Determination of Nanoparticle Size Distribution Together with Density or Molecular Weight by 2D Analytical Ultracentrifugation](#). Nat. Commun. 2011, 2, 335.
- Caron V, Willart JF, Lefort R, Derollez P, Danede F, Descamps M: [Solid state amorphization kinetic of alpha lactose upon mechanical milling](#). Carbohydr Res 2011, 346(16):2622–2628.
- Carpenter JS, Neal JG. [Other complementary and alternative medicine modalities: acupuncture, magnets, reflexology, and homeopathy](#) The American Journal of Medicine, Volume 118, Issue 12, Supplement 2, 19 December 2005, Pages 109-117

- Carr, R. R. and M. C. Nahata (2006). "[Complementary and alternative medicine for upper-respiratory-tract infection in children.](#)" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 63(1): 33-39.
- Carr, V. T. (1947). "[A sketch of the big four in mania.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(8): 269.
- Carr, V. T. (1951). "[Concept of remedial action.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 102-103.
- Carrigan, J. A. (1959). "[Some medical remedies of the early nineteenth century.](#)" The Historian; a journal of history 22(1): 64-88.
- Carson DA. [An infectious origin of extraskeletal calcification.](#) *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 95, 7846–7847 (1998).
- Carter JH. [Alternative medicine: "new" treatment for the 1990s.](#) *J Natl Med Assoc.* 1995 July; 87(7): 462–463.
- Casaroli- Marano RP, Alegre J, Campos B. [Infrared Changes in Potentised Solutions.](#) *Revista Homeopatica*, 1998, 38, 5- 12.
- Casey, B. (1975). "Homoeopathy." *Nursing mirror and midwives journal* 142(14): 74-75.
- Casey, G. M. (1995). "[homeopathy article was interesting, informative.](#)" *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 1(2): 11.
- Caspi O, Bell IR. [One size does not fit all: aptitude-treatment interaction \(ATI\) as a conceptual framework for outcome research. Part I. What is ATI research?](#) *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine* 2004a; 10 (3):580-6.
- Caspi O, Bell IR. [One size does not fit all: aptitude-treatment interaction \(ATI\) as a conceptual framework for outcome research. Part II. Research designs and their application.](#) . *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine.* 2004b; 10 (4):698-705.
- Cassam, A. (1999). "[Was Kent a Hahnemannian?](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 88(2): 78-83.
- Cassam, A. (2002). "[Provings and magic.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(2): 123-125.
- Cassell JA, Leach M et al. [Is the cultural context of MMR rejection a key to an effective public health discourse?](#) *Public Health*, Volume 120, Issue 9, September 2006, Pages 783-794
- Cassileth, B. R. (1982). "[Sounding boards. After laetrile, what?](#)" *The New England journal of medicine* 306(24): 1482-1484.
- Cassileth, B. R. (1999). "[Complementary therapies: overview and state of the art.](#)" *Cancer nursing* 22(1): 85-90.
- Cassinari, V., et al. (1983). "[Non-medical treatment of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Surgical operations and other methods.](#)" *European neurology* 22 Suppl 1: 124-129.
- Castellsague API, Sturza CM. [Retrospective Study in Asthma,](#) *Revista Homeopatica AMBH*, 1998, 37, 5-21.
- Castro, M. (1987). "[An ABC of alternative medicine: homoeopathy.](#)" *Health visitor* 60(2): 48.
- Castro M. [Homeopathy: A theoretical framework and clinical application](#) *Journal of Nurse-Midwifery*, Volume 44, Issue 3, May–June 1999, Pages 280-290
- Catala-Lopez, F., et al. "[The pharmacological and non-pharmacological treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in children and adolescents: protocol for a systematic review and network meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials.](#)" *Systematic Reviews* February 2015, 4:19,
- Cate, P. (1986). "[An ABC of alternative medicine: Bach flower remedies.](#)" *Health visitor* 59(9): 276-277.
- Caulfield T, DeBow S. [A systematic review of how homeopathy is represented in conventional and CAM peer reviewed journals](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2005; 5 (1):12.
- Caulfield T, Rachul C. [Supported by science?: what canadian naturopaths advertise to the public](#) *Allergy Asthma Clin Immunol.* 2011; 7(1): 14.
- Cavalcanti AM, Rocha LM, Carillo R Jr, Lima LU, Lugon JR. [Effects of homeopathic treatment on pruritus of haemodialysis patients: a randomised placebo-controlled double-blind trial.](#) *Homeopathy.* 2003 Oct;92(4):177-81.
- Caville P. [Homeopathy in dementia and agitation,](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 91, Issue 2, April 2002, Pages 109-112
- Cazin JC, Cazin M, Gaborit JL, et al. [A Study of the Effect of Decimal and Centesimal Dilutions of Arsenic on the Retention and Mobilisation of Arsenic in the Rat.](#) *Human Toxicol*, 1987, 6, 315-320.
- Cedervall T, Lynch I, et al. [Understanding the nanoparticle-protein corona using methods to quantify exchange rates and affinities of proteins for nanoparticles.](#) *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 104(7), 2050–2055 (2007).
- Cedervall T, Lynch I, et al. (2007) [Detailed identification of plasma proteins adsorbed on copolymer nanoparticles.](#) *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl* 46: 5754–5756.
- Cercera J, Manzanares JA et al. [Reliable signal processing using parallel arrays of non-identical nanostructures and stochastic resonance](#) *Nanoscale*, 2010, 2, 1033–1038

- Cervo L and Torri V, ["Comment on: "Dose-effect study of Gelsemium sempervirens in high dilutions on anxietyrelated responses in mice"](#) (Magnani P, Conforti A, Zanolin E, Marzotto M and Bellavite P, Psychopharmacology, 2010),"Psychopharmacology, vol. 220, no. 2, pp. 439–440, 2011.
- Chabanov, A. A.; Jun, Y.; Norris, D. J. [Avoiding Cracks in Self-Assembled Photonic Band-Gap Crystals](#). Frontiers Opt. 2004, 84, 3573–3575.
- Chadwick S, Kriegel C, Amiji M. [Nanotechnology solutions for mucosal immunization](#). Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews 2010;62:394–407.
- Chahardooli M, Khodadadi E, et al. [Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using oak leaf and fruit extracts \(Quercus \) and its antibacterial activity against plant pathogenic bacteria](#) IJB Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 97-103, 2014
- Chainani-Wu, N. (2003). ["Safety and anti-inflammatory activity of curcumin: a component of tumeric \(Curcuma longa\)."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(1): 161-168.
- Chakrabarti J, Biswas SJ, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Cytogenetical Effects of Sonication in Mice and their Modulations by Actinomycin D and a Homeopathic drug, Arnica 30](#). Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2001, December, 39, 12, 1235-42.
- Chakraborti, D., et al. (2003). ["Arsenic toxicity from homeopathic treatment."](#) Journal of toxicology. Clinical toxicology 41(7): 963-967.
- Chakraborty S, Stalin S, Das N, Choudhury ST, Ghosh S, Swarnakar S. [The use of nano-quercetin to arrest mitochondrial damage and MMP-9 upregulation during prevention of gastric inflammation induced by ethanol in rat](#). Biomaterials. Apr 2012;33(10):2991-3001.
- Chambers D, Bagnall AM, et al. [Interventions for the treatment, management and rehabilitation of patients with chronic fatigue syndrome/myalgic encephalomyelitis: an updated systematic review](#) J R Soc Med. 2006 October; 99(10): 506–520.
- Champlin, L. (1983). ["Why older patients resort to nonphysicians."](#) Geriatrics 38(10): 120, 125-126.
- Chan HK, Kwok PC: [Production methods for nanodrug particles using the bottom-up approach](#). Adv Drug Deliv Rev 2011, 63(6):406–416.
- Chan, P. S. and M. M. Wong (2004). ["Physicians and complementary-alternative medicine: training, attitudes, and practices in Hawaii."](#) Hawaii medical journal 63(6): 176-181.
- Chand, D. H. (1982). ["Role of Homeopathy in ophthalmological conditions."](#) Indian journal of ophthalmology 30(4): 245-248.
- Chand, D. H. (1990). ["History of medicine and the contribution of Hahnemann."](#) Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine 20(1): 7-34.
- Chand, D. J. (1950). ["Experience from 32 years of homoeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 258-275.
- Chand KD, Manchanda RK, et al. [Homeopathy in the treatment of tubercular lymphadenitis \(TBLN\) – An Indian experience](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 157-167
- Chand KD, Manchanda RK, et al. [Homeopathic treatment in addition to standard care in multi drug resistant pulmonary tuberculosis: a randomized, double blind, placebo controlled clinical trial](#). Homeopathy Volume 103, Issue 2, Pages 97-107, April 2014.
- Chanda R. [India-EU relations in health services: prospects and challenges](#) Global Health. 2011; 7: 1.
- Chandola, A., et al. (1999). ["Use of complementary therapies by patients attending musculoskeletal clinics."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 92(1): 13-16.
- Chandrakant Nimgulkar, C., et al. (2011). ["Anti-asthmatic and anti-anaphylactic activities of Blatta orientalis mother tincture."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(3): 138-143.
- Chandrasekaran, S., et al. (2010). ["Awareness of basic life support among medical, dental, nursing students and doctors."](#) Indian journal of anaesthesia 54(2): 121-126.
- Chandrashekhara, S., et al. (2002). ["Complementary and alternative drug therapy in arthritis."](#) The Journal of the Association of Physicians of India 50: 225-227.
- Chang, E. Y., et al. (2006). ["Outcomes of breast cancer in patients who use alternative therapies as primary treatment."](#) American journal of surgery 192(4): 471-473.
- Chang HA, Wallis M, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among People with Type 2 Diabetes in Taiwan: A Cross-Sectional Survey](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 983792.
- Chang X, Duncan LK, et al. [Alteration of nC60 in the Presence of Environmentally Relevant Carboxylates](#) Langmuir 2012, 28, 7622–7630
- Chang X, Vikesland PJ. [Effects of dilution on the properties of nC60](#). Environmental Pollution 181 (2013) 51-59.



- Chang X, Vikesland PJ. [Uncontrolled Variability in the Extinction Spectra of C60 Nanoparticle Suspensions](#) *Langmuir*, 2013, 29 (31), pp 9685–9693
- Chaplin MF. [The Memory of Water: an overview](#). Homeopathy. 2007; 96 (3):143-50.
- Chapman EH, Weintraub RJ, Milburn MA et al. [Homeopathic treatment of mild traumatic brain injury: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial](#). Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation 1999; 14 (6):521-42.
- Chapman EH. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with persistent mild traumatic brain injury](#). British Homeopathic Journal, 2000, 89, Suppl 1, S60.
- Chapman, E. (2000). ["Homeopathic conundrum revisited"](#). Alternative therapies in health and medicine 6(1): 18.
- Chapman, E. H. (1996). ["Homeopathic medicine."](#) Pediatrics 97(5): 779.
- Chapman, E. H. and J. J. Wilson (1999). ["Homeopathy in rehabilitation medicine."](#) Physical medicine and rehabilitation clinics of North America 10(3): 705-727, x.
- Chapman, G. (2011). ["A substantial gap."](#) British dental journal 210(12): 557-558.
- Chapman-Smith, D. A. (1997). ["Legislative approaches to the regulation of the chiropractic profession."](#) Medicine and law 16(3): 437-449
- Chapman KR, McIvor A. [Asthma that is unresponsive to usual care](#) CMAJ. 2010 January 12; 182(1): 45–52.
- Chapman SF. [Homeopathic and integrative treatment for feline hyperthyroidism – four cases \(2006–2010\)](#). Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 270-274
- Chapman T. [Developing standards in homeopathy](#), British Homeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 67-68
- Chappell D. [Homeopathy in Israel](#), British Homeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 1, January 1999, Page 45
- Chappell D. (1999). ["Pressure to conform, the editorial by Dr Leckridge in April."](#) The British homeopathic journal 88(4): 195.
- Charatan FB. [Doctors penalised for prescribing cannabis](#). BMJ. 1997 January 11; 314(7074): 92.
- Charlton R. [The future general practitioner](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 66.
- Charrier A, Chen R et al. [Exosomes mediate intercellular transfer of pro-fibrogenic connective tissue growth factor \(CCN2\) between hepatic stellate cells, the principal fibrotic cells in the liver](#). Surgery. 2014 Sep;156(3):548-55.
- Chase, S. ["Federal Recognition of Homeopathic Medicine."](#) from <http://homeopathyusa.org/homeopathic-medicine.html>.
- Chatfield, K. (2011). ["Progress in the placebo debate for homeopathy?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 17(8): 663-664.
- Chatfield, K., et al. (2011). ["Comment 2 on: Homeopathy has clinical benefits in rheumatoid arthritis patients that are attributable to the consultation process but not the homeopathic remedy: a randomized controlled clinical trial."](#) Rheumatology 50(8): 1529-1531; author reply 1531-1522.
- Chatfield, S. M., et al. (2009). ["Complementary and alternative medicines in ankylosing spondylitis: a cross-sectional study."](#) Clinical rheumatology 28(2): 213-217.
- Chatfield, K. and C. Relton (2005, 03-16-2011). ["Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects? A full critique of the article by Shang et al."](#) Retrieved 10-08-2005, 2005.
- Chatfield, S. M., et al. (2009). ["Complementary and alternative medicines in ankylosing spondylitis: a cross-sectional study."](#) Clinical rheumatology 28(2): 213-217.
- Chatterjee, A., et al. (2011). ["Psorinum therapy in treating stomach, gall bladder, pancreatic, and liver cancers: a prospective clinical study."](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2011: 724743.
- Chatterjee A Fau - Biswas, J. and J. Biswas (2012). ["A homeopathic approach to treat patients with advanced gallbladder, periampullary, and liver carcinomas: a report of 3 cases."](#) (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Chatterjee B, et al. [Health awareness and popularity of alternative medicines among people of Jamnagar town: A cross - sectional study](#) Ayu. 2012 Jan-Mar; 33(1): 33–37.
- Chatterjee BK. [The mathematics of dilution](#). Homeopathy. 2014;103(2): 143-6.
- Chatwin J. [Pre-empting 'trouble' in the homeopathic consultation](#), Journal of Pragmatics, Volume 40, Issue 2, February 2008, Pages 244-256
- Chaudhuri S, Varshney JP [Clinical management of babesiosis in dogs with homeopathic Crotalus horridus 200C. Homeopathy](#). 2007 Apr;96(2):90-4.
- Chauferin G. [Improving the evaluation of homeopathy: economic considerations and impact on health](#) British Homeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S27-S30

- Chauhan VK, Manchanda K et al. [Efficacy of homeopathic intervention in subclinical hypothyroidism with or without autoimmune thyroiditis in children: an exploratory randomized control study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 224-231
- Chaukkar S. [The scope of homeopathy in autism](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Page 87.
- Chavan, B. R., et al. (1999). "[Involvement of non-allopathy medical students in LEC's](#)." Indian journal of leprosy 71(4): 481-482.
- Chawla, N., et al. (2013). "[PS1-38: Colorectal Cancer Survivors' Trust in Their Follow-Up Care Physician: The Role of Patient-Physician Communication by Stage of Cancer](#)." Clinical medicine & research 11(3): 130.
- Chemouny B. [Practical problems of developing clinical research in homeopathy in France](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S57
- Chen CJ, Shen YC et al. [Physico-Chemical Characteristics of Media-Milled Corn Starch](#) J. Agric. Food Chem. 2010, 58, 9083–9091
- Chen E, Hanson MD, Paterson LQ, Griffin MJ, Walker HA, Miller GE. [Socioeconomic status and inflammatory processes in childhood asthma: the role of psychological stress](#). J Allergy Clin Immunol. May 2006;117(5):1014-1020.
- Chen J, Zhang XD, Jiang Z. [The Application of Fungal Beta-glucans for the Treatment of Colon Cancer](#) Med Chem 2012 Dec 24.
- Chen SW., Min L, Li WJ, Kong WX, Li JF, and Zhang YJ, "[The effects of angelica essential oil in three murine tests of anxiety](#)" Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, vol. 79, no. 2, pp. 377–382, 2004.
- Chen W, Fitzgerald JM, et al. [Complementary and alternative asthma treatments and their association with asthma control: a population-based study](#) BMJ Open. 2013; 3(9): e003360.
- Chenot JF, Becker A, et al. [Use of complementary alternative medicine for low back pain consulting in general practice: a cohort study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 42.
- Chesney, C. J. (2006). "[Radionics and repeatability](#)." The Veterinary record 158(24): 839-840; author reply 840.
- Cheung, K., et al. (2003). "[Delayed onset muscle soreness : treatment strategies and performance factors](#)." Sports medicine 33(2): 145-164.
- Chevreil, J. P., et al. (1984). "[\[Recovery of intestinal transit in digestive surgery. Homeopathic action of opium\]](#)." Presse medicale 13(14): 883.
- Chi EY, Weickmann J, Carpenter JF, Manning MC, Randolph TW: [Heterogeneous nucleation-controlled particulate formation of recombinant human platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in pharmaceutical formulation](#). J Pharm Sci 2005, 94(2):256–274.
- Chiang, H. S. "[\[The teaching and application of alternative medicine in medical education programs\]](#)." Hu Li Za Zhi. 2014 Dec;61(6):5-11.
- Chiang JJ, Eisenberger NI, Seeman TE, Taylor SE. [Negative and competitive social interactions are related to heightened proinflammatory cytokine activity](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Feb 7 2012;109(6):1878-1882
- Chibeni SS. [On the scientific status of homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 2, April 2001, Pages 92-98
- Chifiriuc MC, Grumezescu V, Grumezescu AM, Saviuc CM, Lazar V, Andronescu E. [Hybrid magnetite nanoparticles/Rosmarinus officinalis essential oil nanobiosystem with antibiofilm activity](#). Nanoscale R Research Letters 2012;7:209.
- Chikramane PS, Kalita D, Suresh AK, Kane SG, Bellare JR. [Why Extreme Dilutions Reach Non-zero Asymptotes: A Nanoparticulate Hypothesis Based on Froth Flotation](#).Langmuir. 2012;28(45):15864-15875.
- Chikramane PS, Suresh AK, Bellare JR, Kane SG: [Extreme homeopathic dilutions retain starting materials: A nanoparticulate perspective](#). Homeopathy 2010, 99(4):231–242.
- Chin WC, Orellana MV, et al. (1998) [Spontaneous assembly of marine dissolved organic matter into polymer gels](#). Nature 391: 568–572.
- Chiou E, Nurko S. [Functional abdominal pain and irritable bowel syndrome in children and adolescents](#) Therapy. 2011 May 1; 8(3): 315–331.
- Chiou E, Nurko S. [Management of functional abdominal pain and irritable bowel syndrome in children and adolescents](#) Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2010 June; 4(3): 293–304.
- Chirila, M., et al. (1992). "[The in vitro action of a succussed substance on the proliferative response of human lymphocytes stimulated with phytohemagglutinin](#)." Romanian journal of internal medicine = Revue roumaine de medecine interne 30(1): 63-67.

- Chirila M, Hristescu S, Manda G, Neagu M, Olinescu A. The Action of Succussed Substances on the Human Lymphocytes and PMN Granulocytes in Vitro Stimulated with Phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) and Zymosin Opsonised (ZO). Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, Congress Report, 1991, June, 1, 3, 166-167.
- Chirumbolo, S. "[Bias and adverse effects of homeopathy: is scientific criticism in homeopathy a "mission impossible"?](#)" (1742-1241 (Electronic)).
- Chirumbolo, S. "[Homeopathy is not pharmacology](#). LID - 10.1111/joim.12132 [doi]." (1365-2796 (Electronic)).
- Chirumbolo, S. "[Adverse effects and homeopathy: may remedies yet contain noxious or toxic molecules?](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2014 Jul; 78(1): 184–185
- Chirumbolo, S. (2010). "[Basophil and high diluted bio-active molecules: what lies beneath?](#)" Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 16(12): LE22.
- Chirumbolo, S. (2011). "[Molecules and nanoparticles in extreme homeopathic dilutions: is Avogadro's Constant a dogma?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(3): 107-108.
- Chirumbolo, S. (2014). "[High diluted molecules and gene expression](#)." Front Pharmacol 5: 183.
- Chirumbolo S, Bellavite P. "[Homeopathy: Ex nihilo fit nihil](#)"?, Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 226-227
- Chirumbolo S. "[Oscilloccinum®: Misunderstanding or biased interest?](#), European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 25, Issue 3, March 2014, Pages e35-e36
- Chirumbolo S. "[Randomized blinding in basic research of homeopathy: Some comments](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 19, Issue 2, April 2011, Pages 107-108
- Chirumbolo S, Signorini A, Bianchi I, Lippe G, Bellavite P. Effects of Homoeopathic Preparations of Organic Acids and Minerals on the Oxidative Metabolism of Human Neutrophils. British Homeopathic Journal, 1993, 82, 237-244.
- Chiyomaru, T., et al. (2013). "[Genistein up-regulates tumor suppressor microRNA-574-3p in prostate cancer](#)." PLoS One 8(3): e58929.
- Choi HJ, Song JH, Kwon DH. "[Quercetin 3-rhamnoside exerts antiinfluenza A virus activity in mice](#). Phytotherapy Research 2012;26:462–4.
- Chonpathompikunlert P, Fan CH, Ozaki Y, Yoshitomi T, Yeh CK, Nagasaki Y. "[Redox nanoparticle treatment protects against neurological deficit in focused ultrasound-induced intracerebral hemorrhage](#). Nanomedicine (London) 2012;7(7):1029–43.
- Choudhury SR, Goswami A. "[Supramolecular reactive sulphur nanoparticles: a novel and efficient antimicrobial agent](#) Journal of Applied Microbiology 114, 1--10 2012
- Christen V, Fent K. "[Silica nanoparticles and silver-doped silica nanoparticles induce endoplasmatic reticulum stress response and alter cytochrome P4501A activity](#). Chemosphere. Apr 2012;87(4):423-434.
- Christian M. F. Hunter, "[Everyday Homeopathy for Animals, 1st ed., Beaconsfield Publishers, 2004](#), The Veterinary Journal, Volume 173, Issue 2, March 2007, Pages 465-466
- Christie, V. M. (1991). "[A dialogue between practitioners of alternative \(traditional\) medicine and modern \(western\) medicine in Norway](#)." Social science & medicine 32(5): 549-552.
- Chu SH, Feng DF, Ma YB, Li ZQ. "[Hydroxyapatite nanoparticles inhibit the growth of human glioma cells in vitro and in vivo](#). Int J Nanomedicine. 2012;7:3659-3666.
- Chu, B.; Liu, T. Characterization of Nanoparticles by Scattering Techniques. J. Nanopart. Res. 2000, 2 (1), 29–41.
- Chu, X., et al. (2008). "[Sildenafil and a compound stimulating endothelial NO synthase modify sexual incentive motivation and copulatory behavior in male Wistar and Fisher 344 rats](#)." The journal of sexual medicine 5(9): 2085-2099.
- Chudley, P. (1985). "[Alternative medicines: unnatural justice?](#)" Nursing times 80(42): 16-17.
- Chung, Y. and R. C. Dumont (2011). "[Complementary and alternative therapies: use in pediatric pulmonary medicine](#)." Pediatric pulmonology 46(6): 530-544.
- Chun YS, Bisht S, Chenna V, et al. "[Intraductal administration of a polymeric nanoparticle formulation of curcumin \(NanoCurc\) significantly attenuates incidence of mammary tumors in a rodent chemical carcinogenesis model: Implications for breast cancer chemoprevention in at-risk populations](#). Carcinogenesis. Nov 2012;33(11):2242-2249.
- Cialdella, P., et al. (2001). "[\[Homeopathic specialties as substitutes for benzodiazepines: double-blind vs. placebo study\]](#)." Therapie 56(4): 397-402.
- Ciftcioglu N. "[Another debate in viral vaccines: nanobacterial contamination](#). Presented at: 101st General Meeting of the American Society for Microbiology. Orlando, FL, USA, 20–24 May 2001.
- Ciftcioglu N, Aho KM, et al. "[Are apatite nanoparticles safe?](#) Lancet 369(9579), 2078 (2007).

- Ciftcioglu N, Bjorklund M, et al. [Nanobacteria: an infectious cause for kidney stone formation](#). *Kidney Int.* 56(5), 1893–1898 (1999).
- Ciftcioglu N, Haddad RS, Golden DC, Morrison DR, McKay DS. [A potential cause for kidney stone formation during space flights: enhanced growth of nanobacteria in microgravity](#). *Kidney Int.* 67(2), 483–491 (2005).
- Ciftcioglu N, Kajander EO, et al. [Growth factors for nanobacteria](#). *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3755, 113–119 (1999).
- Ciftcioglu N, Kajander EO. [Interaction of nanobacteria with cultured mammalian cells](#). *Pathophysiology* 4, 259–270 (1998).
- Ciftcioglu N, Kuronen I, et al. (1997) [A new potential threat in antigen and antibody products: nanobacteria](#). In: Brown F, Burton D, Doherty P, Mekalanos J, Norrby E, editors. *Vaccines 1997*. New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. pp. 99–103.
- Ciftcioglu N, McKay DS, et al. [Nanobacteria: fact or fiction? Characteristics, detection, and medical importance of novel self-replicating, calcifying nanoparticles](#). *J. Invest. Med.* 54(7), 385–394 (2006).
- Ciftcioglu N, McKay DS, Kajander EO (2003) [Association between nanobacteria and periodontal disease](#). *Circulation* 108: 58–59.
- Ciftcioglu N, Pelttari A, et al. [Extraordinary growth phases of nanobacteria isolated from mammalian blood](#). *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3111, 429–435 (1997).
- Cipollone B. [Veterinary dermatology and homeopathy](#), *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 93
- Cirenei, F. (1966). "[[The homeopathic treatment of dental diseases in an Italian treatise of the middle of the 19th century](#)]." *Stomatologica* 10(1): 24-29.
- Cisar JO, Xu DQ, et al. [An alternative interpretation of nanobacteria-induced biomineralization](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 97(21), 11511–11515 (2000).
- Clark, A. L. and A. Morice (2004). "[Efficacy of a homeopathic Crataegus preparation](#)." *European journal of heart failure* 6(4): 511; discussion 517-518; author reply 519.
- Clark CM, McKay RA, et al. [Use of alternative treatments by patients with psoriasis](#). *Br J Gen Pract.* 1998 December; 48(437): 1873–1874.
- Clark J, Percivall AA. [Preliminary Investigation into the Effectiveness of the Homoeopathic Remedy, Ruta graveolens, in the Treatment of Pain in Plantar Fasciitis](#). *British Journal of Podiatry*, 2000, 3, 3, 81- 85.
- Clarke, D. B., et al. (2004). "[No alternative? The regulation and professionalization of complementary and alternative medicine in the United Kingdom](#)." *Health & place* 10(4): 329-338.
- Clarke JH: *A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica*, Volume 1–3. Bradford, UK: Health Science Press; 1977.
- Clarke, R. (2001). "[German vets trained in homeopathy](#)." *Australian veterinary journal* 79(12): 804.
- Clark-Kennedy AE. [Medicine in Relation to Society](#) *Br Med J.* 1955 March 12; 1(4914): 619–623.
- Claus, G. (1974). "[Environmental carcinogens: is there a threshold of exposure?](#)" *Clinical toxicology* 7(5): 497-508.
- Clausen J, Albrecht H. [Database on veterinary clinic research in homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 189-191.
- Clausen J, Albrecht H et al. [Veterinary Clinical Research Database for Homeopathy: Placebo-controlled trials](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 115-120
- Clausen J, Moss S et al. [CORE-Hom: A powerful and exhaustive database of clinical trials in homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 219-223
- Clausen J, van Wijk R, et al. [Geographical and temporal distribution of basic research experiments in homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy* Vol. 103(3), 193-197 July 2014
- Clausen J, van Wijk R, et al. [Infection models in basic research on homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 263-270
- Clausen J, van Wijk R, et al. [Review of the use of high potencies in basic research on homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 288-292
- Claussen, C. F., et al. (1984). "[[Clinical experimental test and equilibrium measurements of the therapeutic action of a homeopathic drug consisting of ambra, cocculus, Conium and mineral oil in the diagnosis of vertigo and nausea](#)]." *Arzneimittel-Forschung* 34(12): 1791-1798.
- Clement, R. T. (1997). "[What every dermatologist should know about homeopathy, hormesis, and pharmacological inversion](#)." *Archives of dermatology* 133(2): 245.
- Clément Y Joubert C, Kopp et C al., "[Anxiety in mice: a principal component analysis study](#)," *Neural Plasticity*, vol. 2007, Article ID 35457, 8 pages, 2007.



- Clerici, C. A., et al. (2009). ["Complementary and alternative medical therapies used by children with cancer treated at an Italian pediatric oncology unit."](#) Pediatric blood & cancer 53(4): 599-604.
- Clews, G. (2007). ["PCTs consider alternative to homeopathic hospitals."](#) The Health service journal 117(6047): 8.
- Clover A, Ratsey D. [Homeopathic Treatment of Hot Flushes.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, 2002, 91, 75-79.
- Clover, A. (2000). ["Patient benefit survey: Tunbridge Wells Homoeopathic Hospital."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(2): 68-72.
- Clover AM. [Homoeopathy and psychiatry.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 69, Issue 4, October 1980, Pages 177-181
- Clover AM. [Another look at the principles of homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 68, Issue 1, January 1979, Pages 14-20
- Coelho Moreira CO, de Fatima Ferreira Borges da Costa J, Leal MF, Ferreira de Andrade E, Rezende AP, Imbeloni AA, et al. [Lymphocyte proliferation stimulated by activated Cebus apella macrophages treated with a complex homeopathic immune response modifiers.](#) Homeopathy 2012;101:74–9.
- Coffey DS. [Self-organization, complexity, and chaos: the new biology for medicine.](#) Nature Medicine. 1998; 4 (8):882-5.
- Cohen, D. (2002). ["Prescribing on a single rubric."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(3): 171-173.
- Cohen, L. and H. Rothschild (1979). ["The bandwagons of medicine."](#) Perspectives in Biology and Medicine 22(4): 531-538.
- Cohen, M. H. (1995). ["Legal ramifications of homeopathy."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 393-398.
- Cohen, M. M., et al. (2005). ["The integration of complementary therapies in Australian general practice: results of a national survey."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(6): 995-1004.
- Cohen, N. W. (1997). "Walking a fine line." Midwifery today with international midwife(43): 6-7.
- Colard, C. A. L.; Teixeira, R. F. A.; Bon, S. A. F. [Unraveling Mechanistic Events in Solids-Stabilized Emulsion Polymerization by Monitoring the Concentration of Nanoparticles in the Water Phase.](#) Langmuir 2010, 26 (11), 7915–7921.
- Cole, D. (1985). ["Doctrinal deviance in New Zealand medical practice: some historical comments."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 98(782): 541-545.
- Cole, D. and I. St George (1993). ["Medicine at the fringes."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 106(953): 130-133.
- Colebunders, R., et al. (2003). ["The use of complementary and alternative medicine by persons with HIV infection in Europe."](#) International journal of STD & AIDS 14(10): 672-674.
- Colin, P. (2000). ["An epidemiological study of a homeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 116-121.
- Cölfen H, Antonietti M. [Mesocrystals: inorganic superstructures made by highly parallel crystallization and controlled alignment.](#) Angew. Chem. 44(35), 5576–5591 (2005).
- Colin, P. (2000). ["An epidemiological study of a homeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 116-121.
- Colin, P. (2000). ["An epidemiological study of a homeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 116-121.
- Colin, P. (2002). ["Homeopathic pathogenetic trials and the constitutional type questionnaire."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 125; author reply 125-126.
- Colin P. [Homeopathy and respiratory allergies: a series of 147 cases.](#) Homeopathy. 2006 Apr;95 (2):68-72.
- Coll L. [Homeopathy in survivors of childhood sexual abuse](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 3-9
- Collins D, Oakey S, Ramakrishnan Ramakrishnan. [Perioperative Use of Herbal, Complementary, and Over the Counter Medicines in Plastic Surgery Patients](#) Eplasty. 2011; 11: e27.
- Collins, S. (2005). ["Communicating for a clinical purpose: strategy in interaction in healthcare consultations."](#) Communication & medicine 2(2): 111-122.
- Colombo GL, Altomare GF, et al. [Moderate and severe plaque psoriasis: cost-of-illness study in Italy](#) Ther Clin Risk Manag. 2008 April; 4(2): 559–568.
- Colquhoun, D. (1990). ["Re-analysis of clinical trial of homoeopathic treatment in fibrositis."](#) Lancet 336(8712): 441-442.
- Colquhoun, D. (2007). ["Treating critically ill patients with sugar pills."](#) Chest 131(2): 635-636; author reply 636.
- Colquhoun, D. (2009). ["Homoeopathic product licence. MHRA label seems to be illegal."](#) BMJ 338: b2333.
- Colvin L, Forbes K, et al. [Difficult pain](#) BMJ. 2006 May 6; 332(7549): 1081–1083.

- Combe B, Landewe R, et al. [EULAR recommendations for the management of early arthritis: report of a task force of the European Standing Committee for International Clinical Studies Including Therapeutics \(ESCISIT\)](#) Ann Rheum Dis. 2007 January; 66(1): 34–45.
- Combes, R. E. (1979). "[J. C. Sharland's pharmacy at Apothecaries' Hall](#)." Historical journal: Auckland-Waikato 34: 31-34.
- Concato J, Shah N, Horwitz RI. [Randomized, controlled trials, observational studies, and the hierarchy of research designs](#). New England Journal of Medicine. 2000; 342 (25):1887-92.
- Condello C, Verdone M et al. [Homeopathy and complementary medicine in the 'open prison' of Gorgona Island \(Tuscany\)](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 37-38
- Conforti A, Bellavite P, Bertani S et al. [Rat models of acute inflammation: a randomized controlled study on the effects of homeopathic remedies](#). BMC Complement Altern Med 2007; 7:1.
- Connor, J. T. (1989). "[Sectarian and related medical systems and the medical museum: a matter of interpretation](#)." Caduceus 5(3): 46-57.
- Connor KM, Davidson JR. [Development of a new resilience scale: the Connor-Davidson Resilience Scale \(CD-RISC\)](#). Depression & Anxiety. 2003;18(2):76-82.
- Conrad, G. D. (2007). "[Spontaneous remission of graves' disease: a spiritual odyssey](#)." Explore 3(6): 600-603.
- Coode, N. E. (1990). "[Homoeopathy](#)." The Veterinary record 126(21): 538.
- Cook, H. S. (1957). "The patient's the thing." The Hahnemannian 92(2): 31-35.
- Cook, R. R. (1991). "[Homoeopathic medicines](#)." The Veterinary record 129(2): 39.
- Cook, T. F., et al. (2002). "[Patterns of use and patients' attitudes toward complementary medications: a survey of adult general medicine patients at a major Canadian teaching hospital](#)." The Canadian journal of clinical pharmacology 9(4): 183-189.
- Cook IA, Leuchter AF. [Prefrontal changes and treatment response prediction in depression](#). Seminars in Clinical Neuropsychiatry. 2001;6(2):113-120.
- Cookinham, F. H. (1947). "[A suprapubic prostatectomy and its complications](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(9): 313.
- Cookinham, F. H. (1963). "[Some lesser known remedies](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 261-262.
- Cookinham, F. H. (1966). "[Lesser used remedies](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 223-224.
- Cooley K, Szczerko O, et al. [Naturopathic Care for Anxiety: A Randomized Controlled Trial](#) ISRCTN78958974 PLoS One. 2009; 4(8): e6628.
- Coope, J., et al. (1991). "[A request for homoeopathy](#)." The Practitioner 235(1502): 381-382, 385-386.
- Cooper EL. [10th Annual Symposium on Complementary Health Care: Royal College of Physicians, London, UK, November 21–22, 2003](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2004 June; 1(1): 107–108.
- Cooper EL. [Stem Cells and CAM](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 June; 3(2): 167–169.
- Cooper KL, Hassis PE, et al. [Prevalence of visits to five types of complementary and alternative medicine practitioners by the general population: A systematic review](#), Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 19, Issue 4, November 2013, Pages 214-220
- Cooper KL, Relton C. [Homeopathy for insomnia: A systematic review of research evidence](#) Sleep Medicine Reviews, Volume 14, Issue 5, October 2010, Pages 329-337
- Cooper KL, Relton C. [Homeopathy for insomnia: Summary of additional RCT published since systematic review](#) Sleep Medicine Reviews, Volume 14, Issue 6, December 2010, Page 411
- Cooper L. [The Medical Advisor: The Complete Guide to Alternative and Conventional Treatments](#) Bull Med Libr Assoc. 1997 January; 85(1): 64–65.
- Coplan, P. M. (2002). "Throwing the baby out with the bath water." Rapid Responses for Lewith et. al., 324 (7336) 520. Retrieved 06-25-2002, 2002, from <http://www.bmj.com/content/324/7336/520.1/reply>.
- Coppola L, Montanro F. [Effect of a homeopathic-complex medicine on state and trait anxiety and sleep disorders: a retrospective observational study](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4): 254-261.
- Corfield WH. [Introductory Lecture to a Course of Lectures on Hygiene and Public Health](#) Br Med J. 1870 June 18; 1(494): 617–619.
- Corleto, V. D., et al. (2007). "[A case of oesophageal ulcer developed after taking homeopathic pill in a young woman](#)." World journal of gastroenterology : WJG 13(14): 2132-2134.
- Cornelissen PG, Rasker JJ, et al. [The arthritis sufferer and the community: a comparison of arthritis sufferers in rural and urban areas](#). Ann Rheum Dis. 1988 February; 47(2): 150–156.

- Cornelius C, Perrotta R, et al. [Stress responses, vitagenes and hormesis as critical determinants in aging and longevity: Mitochondria as a "chi"](#) Immun Ageing. 2013; 10: 15.
- Cornu C, Joseph P, et al. [No effect of a homoeopathic combination of \*Arnica montana\* and \*Bryonia alba\* on bleeding, inflammation, and ischaemia after aortic valve surgery](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2010 February; 69(2): 136–142.
- Costa M, Goldberger AL, Peng CK. [Multiscale entropy analysis of complex physiologic time series](#). Phys Rev Lett. 2002;89:068102:068101-068104
- Costa, C. A. R.; Leite, C. A. P.; Galembeck, F. [ESI-TEM Imaging of Surfactants and Ions Sorbed in Stöber Silica Nanoparticles](#). Langmuir 2006, 22 (17), 7159–7166.
- Costa, C. A. R.; Leite, C. A. P.; Galembeck, F. [Size Dependence of Stöber Silica Nanoparticle Microchemistry](#). J. Phys. Chem. B 2003, 107 (20), 4747–4755.
- Costa, L. M., Jr. and J. Furlong (2011). ["Efficiency of sulphur in garlic extract and non-sulphur homeopathy in the control of the cattle tick \*Rhipicephalus \(Boophilus\) microplus\*."](#) Medical and veterinary entomology 25(1): 7-11.
- Cottingham-Adams, L. (2002). ["Mary "Mother" Bickerdyke."](#) The Kansas nurse 77(10): 1-3.
- Coulson C, Jenkins J. [Complementary and alternative medicine utilisation in NHS and private clinic settings: a United Kingdom survey of 400 infertility patients](#) J Exp Clin Assist Reprod. 2005; 2: 5.
- Coulter ID. [A wellness system: the challenge for health professionals](#) J Can Chiropr Assoc. 1993 June; 37(2): 97–103.
- Coulter MK, Dean ME (2007). ["Homeopathy for attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder or hyperkinetic disorder."](#) Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(4): CD005648.
- Coulter W. H. Means for counting particles suspended in a fluid. US Patent No. 2656508; 1953.
- Cousins J, Bell IR et al. [Chapter 51 - Coffee-Related Insomnia, In Coffee in Health and Disease Prevention](#) Academic Press, San Diego, 2015, Pages 457-464
- Cousset F. [Jacqueline Barbancey A life for the love of others and of homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Page 175
- Cowell, C. R. (1997). ["Complementary medicine in the medical curriculum."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 90(6): 357-358.
- Cox, M. (2003). ["Size does matter and Homeopathic treatment of premenstrual symptoms."](#) The journal of family planning and reproductive health care / Faculty of Family Planning & Reproductive Health Care, Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists 29(3): 172; author reply 172.
- Cozzolino M, Brancaccio D, et al. [Pathogenesis of vascular calcification in chronic kidney disease](#). *Kidney Int*. 68(2), 429–436 (2005).
- Cramer H, Cohen L, et al. [Integrative Oncology: Best of Both Worlds—Theoretical, Practical, and Research Issues](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 383142.
- Crawford, S. (1993). ["Natural remedies."](#) BMJ 306(6871): 212.
- Crellin, J. K. (1987). ["Should homeopathy be reconsidered?"](#) North Carolina medical journal 48(9): 447-450.
- Crepey P Fau - Pivette, M., et al. ["Quantitative Assessment of Preventive Behaviors in France during the Fukushima Nuclear Crisis."](#) Published: March 7, 2013 (1932-6203 (Electronic)).
- Crews D, Gillette R et al. [Epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of altered stress responses](#) PNAS June 5, 2012 Vol. 109 No. 23 9143-9148
- Crisp R, Hope T, et al. [The Asbury draft policy on ethical use of resources](#). BMJ. 1996 June 15; 312(7045): 1528–1533.
- Cristine de Oliveira Feitosa K et al. [Physiological responses of pacu \(\*Piaractus mesopotamicus\*\) treated with homeopathic product and submitted to transport stress](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4): 268-273.
- Crnobarić, M. (2011). ["\[History of homeopathy\]."](#) Vojnosanitetski pregled. Military-medical and pharmaceutical review 68(2): 189-192.
- Crocetti, E., et al. (1998). ["The use of complementary therapies by breast cancer patients attending conventional treatment."](#) European Journal of Cancer 34(3): 324-328.
- Crocnan, D. O., et al. (2000). ["Stimulatory effect of some plant extracts used in homeopathy on the phagocytosis induced chemiluminescence of polymorphonuclear leukocytes."](#) Roczniki Akademii Medycznej w Białymstoku 45: 246-254.
- Croft P. [Admissible evidence](#) Ann Rheum Dis. 1998 July; 57(7): 387–389.
- Crompton, R. ["Homeopathy for common complaints during pregnancy and childbirth."](#) Pract Midwife. 2012 Sep;15(8):S15-8.

- Crum FS. [WHAT SHOULD BE DONE IN THE CONTROL OF DEGENERATIVE DISEASES?](#) Am J Public Health (N Y) 1920 March; 10(3): 210–215.
- Crump, S. C. and M. Oxley (2003). ["Society of Homeopaths does not advise against vaccination."](#) BMJ 326(7381): 164.
- Crutcher, L. P. (1951). ["Retrospect and prospect."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(1): 11; passim.
- Csermely P, Agoston V, Pongor S. [The efficiency of multi-target drugs: the network approach might help drug design.](#) Trends in Pharmacological Sciences 2005;26:178–82.
- Csupor, D., et al. (2013). ["Low potency homeopathic remedies and allopathic herbal medicines: is there an overlap?"](#) PLoS One 8(9): e74181.
- Cucherat M, Haugh MC, Gooch M, Boissel JP: [Evidence of clinical efficacy of homeopathy. A meta-analysis of clinical trials.](#) Eur J Clin Pharmacol 2000;56:27–33.
- Cuesta Laso, L. R. and M. T. Alfonso Galan (2007). ["Possible dangers for patients using homeopathy: may a homeopathic medicinal product contain active substances that are not homeopathic dilutions?"](#) Medicine and law 26(2): 375-386.
- Culbert, T. P. and G. A. Banez (2007). ["Integrative approaches to childhood constipation and encopresis."](#) Pediatric clinics of North America 54(6): 927-947; xi.
- Culbert, T. P. and G. A. Banez (2008). ["Wetting the bed: integrative approaches to nocturnal enuresis."](#) Explore 4(3): 215-220.
- Cumbo A, Lorber B et al. [A synthetic nanomaterial for virus recognition produced by surface imprinting](#) Nature Communications 2013, 4:1503
- Cummings B. [Empowering women: Homoeopathy in midwifery practice](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 4, Issue 1, February 1998, Pages 13-16
- Cumming, M. S. (1995). ["Blisters, beetles, and beliefs."](#) Veterinary heritage : bulletin of the American Veterinary History Society 18(1): 3-10.
- Cummings, B. (1994). ["Using homeopathy in midwifery practice."](#) Modern midwife 4(11): 17-20.
- Curda, B., et al. (2000). ["\[Use of conventional and unconventional therapies among patients with ankylosing spondylitis\]"](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 7(2): 85-88.
- Curley M. [The Sensation in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 210-211
- Curran EJ, Akil H, Watson SJ: [Psychomotor stimulant- and opiate-induced c-fos mRNA expression patterns in the rat forebrain: comparisons between acute drug treatment and a drug challenge in sensitized animals.](#) Neurochem Res 1996, 21(11):1425–1435.
- Curriu M, Carrillo J, et al. [Screening NK-, B- and T-cell phenotype and function in patients suffering from Chronic Fatigue Syndrome](#) J Transl Med. 2013; 11: 68.
- Curry A, Smith ST. [Information on alternative medicine: a collection management issue.](#) Bull Med Lib Assoc. 1998 January; 86(1): 95–100.
- Curry, T. B., et al. (2006). ["Acquired long QT syndrome and elective anesthesia in children."](#) Paediatric anaesthesia 16(4): 471-478.
- Curtin D. [Mercury — Homeopathy of the Solar System: Yubraj Sharma](#) Academy of Light: Wembley, Middlesex, UK, Price: £17.99, ISBN: 1904472001, Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Page 170
- Curtin D. [Stramonium. Paul Herscu. Amherst, Massachusetts, USA: New England School of Homoeopathy Press](#) British Homoeopathic journal Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 44–45
- Cuttler JM. [Health Effects of Low Level Radiation: When Will We Acknowledge the Reality?](#) Dose Response. 2007; 5(4): 292–298.
- Czap, A. F. (2005). ["The Delilah revelation."](#) Alternative medicine review : a journal of clinical therapeutic 10(3): 169-171.
- Czerlinski G, Ypma, T. ["The targets of information-carrying nanodomains."](#) J Nanosci Nanotechnol. 2012 Mar;12(3):2239-47.
- Czerlinski G, Ypma T: [Homeopathic potentization based on nanoscale domains.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2011;17:1165–1173.
- D'Huyvetter K, Cohn A. [Homeopathy](#) Primary Care: Clinics in Office Practice, Volume 29, Issue 2, June 2002, Pages 407-418



- D'Inca, R., et al. (2007). ["Use of alternative and complementary therapies by inflammatory bowel disease patients in an Italian tertiary referral centre."](#) Digestive and liver disease : official journal of the Italian Society of Gastroenterology and the Italian Association for the Study of the Liver 39(6): 524-529.
- da, S. A. (1950). ["Report about the homoeopathic activities in Brazil."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 202-203.
- da Silva, M. J. and M. A. Benko (1998). ["\[Use of alternative therapies by nursing teachers\]"](#). Revista brasileira de enfermagem 51(3): 457-468.
- da Silva ER, Maquiaveli Cdo C, Magalhaes PP. [The leishmanicidal flavonols quercetin and quercitrin target Leishmania \(Leishmania\) amazonensis arginase.](#) Experimental Parasitology 2012;130:183–8.
- Da Silva GH, Barros PP et al. [Hepatoprotective effect of Lycopodium clavatum 30CH on experimental model of paracetamol-induced liver damage in rats,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 104, Issue 1, January 2015, Pages 29-35
- da Silva RMRJ, et al. [Analysis of in vitro activity of high dilutions of Euphorbia tirucalli L. in human melanoma cells.](#) Int J High Dilution Res, 2011, 10, 36, 183-193
- Dahlmann A. [Pain management in herpes zoster ophthalmicus.](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 June; 93(6): 334–335.
- Daisy P, Saipriya K: [Biochemical analysis of Cassia fistula aqueous extract and phytochemically synthesized gold nanoparticles as hypoglycemic treatment for diabetes mellitus.](#) Int J Nanomedicine 2012, 7:1189–1202.
- Dale, M. V. (1992). ["Homoeopathic remedies."](#) The Veterinary record 131(10): 223.
- Dalla Libera D, Colombo B et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) use in an Italian cohort of pediatric headache patients: the tip of the iceberg.](#) Neurol Sci. 2014;35 Suppl 1:145-8.
- Dallow S. [Recruitment for drug trials.](#) Br J Gen Pract. 1998 December; 48(437): 1873.
- Daly, M. P. and B. M. Berman (1993). ["Rehabilitation of the elderly patient with arthritis."](#) Clinics in geriatric medicine 9(4): 783-801.
- Damase-Michel, C., et al. (2004). ["Drug counselling in pregnancy: an opinion survey of French community pharmacists."](#) Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety 13(10): 711-715.
- Dammery, D. (2001). ["Early medical registration in Australia. Part 2."](#) Australian family physician 30(11): 1090-1091.
- Danese A, McEwen BS: [Adverse childhood experiences, allostasis, allostatic load, and age-related disease.](#) Physiol Behav 2012, 106(1):29–39.
- Danese-diSantos LG, Sosa-R ubí, et al. [Analysis of changes in the association of income and the utilization of curative health services in Mexico between 2000 and 2006](#) BMC Public Health. 2011; 11: 771.
- Danesh-Bahreini MA, Shokri J, Samiei A, Kamali-Sarvestani E, Barzegar-Jalali M, Mohammadi-Samani S. [Nanovaccine for leishmaniasis: preparation of chitosan nanoparticles containing Leishmania superoxide dismutase and evaluation of its immunogenicity in BALB/c mice.](#) International Journal of Nanomedicine 2011;6:835–42.
- Danhier F, Feron O, Preat V. [To exploit the tumor microenvironment: Passive and active tumor targeting of nanocarriers for anti-cancer drug delivery.](#) J Control Release. Dec 1 2010;148(2):135-146.
- Dannemann, K., et al. (2008). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine in children with type 1 diabetes mellitus - prevalence, patterns of use, and costs."](#) Pediatric diabetes 9(3 Pt 1): 228-235.
- Danno, K. (2013). ["Effectiveness of Homeopathic Medicine Associated with Allopathic Medicine in the Outpatient Management of Influenza-like Illnesses or Ear, Nose, and Throat Disorders by Pharmacists."](#) J Manag Care Pharm. 19(8): 631-641.
- Danno K Fau - Colas, A., et al. ["Homeopathic Treatment of Migraine in Children: Results of a Prospective, Multicenter, Observational Study."](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2013 Feb;19(2):119-23.
- Danno K, Cognet-Dementhon B et al. [Management of the early symptoms of influenza-like illnesses and ear, nose and throat \(ENT\) disorders by pharmacists,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 239-249
- Danno K, Colas A, Terzan L, Bordet M . [Homeopathic treatment of premenstrual syndrome: a case series](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013 102;(1): 59-65.
- Danno K, Rerolle F, et al. [China rubra for side-effects of quinine: a prospective, randomised study in pregnant women with malaria in Cotonou, Benin](#) Homeopathy Volume 103, Issue 3, Pages 165-171, July 2014.
- Dantas, F. (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 826; author reply 828.
- Dantas, F., et al. (2003). ["A critical overview of homeopathy."](#) Annals of internal medicine 139(8): W73; author reply W76.
- Dantas, F. and H. Rampes (2006). ["Brazilian medical students want to learn homeopathy and acupuncture in medical schools."](#) Sao Paulo medical journal = Revista paulista de medicina 124(4): 237.

- Dantas F. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects?](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Page 2083
- Dantas F, Fisher P et al. [A systematic review of the quality of homeopathic pathogenetic trials published from 1945 to 1995.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 4-16
- Dantas F, Rampes H: [Do homeopathic medicines provoke adverse effects? A systematic review.](#) Br Homeopath J 2000, 89(Suppl 1):S35–38.
- Dantas F. [Reporting and investigating adverse effects of homeopathy,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 3, June 1999, Pages 99-100
- Danzer G, Rose M, et al. [On the theory of individual health](#) J Med Ethics. 2002 February; 28(1): 17–19.
- Darby P, Bonamin LV. [Homeopathy and dental caries: implications for dental practice and veterinary research](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Page 119
- Darwish, M. (2001). ["Feeling more at home with homeopathy."](#) Beginnings 21(4): 6.
- Das, S. "Debating Scientific Medicine: [Homoeopathy and Allopathy in Late Nineteenth-century Medical Print in Bengal\(1\).](#)" Oct. 2012 (0025-7273 (Print)).
- Das D, De A, Dutta S, Biswas R, Boujedaini N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Potentized homeopathic drug Arsenicum Album 30C positively modulates protein biomarkers and gene expressions in Saccharomyces cerevisiae exposed to arsenate.](#) Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao. Jul 2011;9(7):752-760.
- Das J, Das S et al. [Poly \(lactide-co-glycolide\) encapsulated extract of Phytolacca decandra demonstrates better intervention against induced lung adenocarcinoma in mice and on A549 cells](#) European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences 47 (2012) 313–324
- Das S, Das J, Samadder A, Bhattacharyya S, Das D, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [Biosynthesized silver nanoparticles by ethanolic extracts of Phytolacca decandra, Gelsemium sempervirens, Hydrastis canadensis and Thuja occidentalis induce differential cytotoxicity through G2/M arrest in A375 cells.](#) Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces 2013, 101:325–336.
- Datta J, Petticrew M. [Challenges to evaluating complex interventions: a content analysis of published papers](#) BMC Public Health. 2013; 13: 568.
- Datta, D. D., et al. (1971). ["Thin layer chromatography and U. V. spectrophotometry of alcoholic extracts of Hydrastis canadensis."](#) Planta medica 19(3): 258-263.
- Datta, S., et al. (1999). ["Efficacy of a potentized homoeopathic drug \(Arsenicum Album-30\) in reducing genotoxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice: II. Comparative efficacy of an antibiotic, actinomycin D alone and in combination with either of two microdoses."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 7(3): 156-163.
- Datta, S., et al. (1999). ["Efficacy of a potentized homoeopathic drug \(Arsenicum Album-30\) in reducing genotoxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice: comparative studies of pre-, post- and combined pre- and post-oral administration and comparative efficacy of two microdoses."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 7(2): 62-75.
- Datta, S. C. (2006). ["Effects of Cina on root-knot disease of mulberry."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 98-102.
- Datta S, Biswas SJ, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Comparative Efficacy of Pre-feeding, Post-feeding and Combined Pre- and Post-feeding of Two Microdoses of a Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Mercurius Solubilis, in Ameliorating Genotoxic Effects Produced by Mercuric Chloride in Mice.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. Dec 2004;1(3):291-300.
- Datta SS, Mallick PP, Rahman Khuda-Bukhsh AA. [Comparative efficacy of two microdoses of a potentized homoeopathic drug, Cadmium sulphuricum, in reducing genotoxic effects produced by cadmium chloride in mice: a time course study.](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2001;1:9.
- Dattner, A. M. (1997). ["Immunologic studies support homeopathic medicine."](#) Archives of dermatology 133(2): 244-245.
- Dattner, A. M. (2004). ["Herbal and complementary medicine in dermatology."](#) Dermatologic clinics 22(3): 325-332, vii.
- Daurat V, Dorfman P, Bastide M. [Immunomodulatory activity of low doses of interferon alpha,beta in mice.](#) Biomed Pharmacother. 1988;42(3):197-206.
- Dave SR, Gao X. [Monodisperse magnetic nanoparticles for biodetection, imaging, and drug delivery: a versatile and evolving technology.](#) Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology 2009;1:583–609.
- Davenas, E., et al. (1987). ["Effect on mouse peritoneal macrophages of orally administered very high dilutions of silica."](#) European Journal of Pharmacology 135: 313-319.
- Davey, W. (1997). ["A perspective on complementary medicine."](#) The Medico-legal journal 65 ( Pt 2): 65-85.

- Davidson, J., et al. (2001). ["Do constitutional types really exist? A further study using grade of membership analysis."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(3): 138-147.
- Davidson, J. and S. Gaylord (1995). ["Meeting of minds in psychiatry and homeopathy: an example in social phobia."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(3): 36-43.
- Davidson, J. R. and F. Dantas (2008). ["Senator Royal Copeland. The medical and political career of a homeopathic physician."](#) The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha 71(3): 4-10.
- Davidson, J. R. and S. Gaylord (1998). ["Homeopathic and psychiatric perspectives on grief."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 4(5): 30-35.
- Davidson J. [Psychiatry and homeopathy. Basis for a dialogue.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 1994;83:78–83.
- Davidson JR, Crawford C et al. [Homeopathic treatments in psychiatry: a systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled studies.](#) J Clin Psychiatry. 2011 Jun;72(6):795-805
- Davidson JRT, Morrison RM, Shore J, Davidson RT, Bedayn G. [Homeopathic Treatment of Depression and Anxiety.](#) Alternative Therapies, 3, 1, January 1997, 46-49.
- Davidson JRT. [Self-healing and the placebo response: Significance for homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 161-162
- Davies AE. The history of MSM – homeopathy and natural medicines Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 52-59
- Davies AE. [Re: Land S. Social and Historical. 20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1988. Homeopathy 2008; 97: 108–110](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 71-72
- Davies, A. E. (1975). ["The scientific basis and practice of acupuncture and homeopathy. Homeopathy."](#) Transactions of the Medical Society of London 92-93: 86-94.
- Davies, A. E. and R. W. Davey (1989). ["Effect of homoeopathic treatment on fibrositis."](#) BMJ 299(6704): 918.
- Davies, C. (2000). ["Pony with skin allergy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 41-42.
- Davis, D. (1984). ["Holistic health. Seven. Homoeopathic medicine."](#) Nursing times 80(20): 48-50.
- Davis, P. A., et al. (1998). ["The use of complementary/alternative medicine for the treatment of asthma in the United States."](#) Journal of investigational allergology & clinical immunology : official organ of the International Association of Asthmology 8(2): 73-77.
- Davies PC: [Does quantum mechanics play a non-trivial role in life?](#) Biosystems 2004, 78(1–3):69–79.
- Davis JA. [Do infections prevent asthma?](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 52.
- Davis MA, Weeks WB. [The Concentration of Out-of-pocket Expenditures on Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the United States](#) Altern Ther Health Med. 2012 Sep-Oct; 18(5): 36–42.
- Day AS. [A Review of the Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicines by Children with Inflammatory Bowel Disease](#) Front Pediatr. 2013; 1: 9.
- Day C. [Stillbirth in Pigs.](#) Veterinary Record, 1984, 9114, 216.
- Day, C. (1998). "Homoeopathy." The Veterinary record 143(2): 56.
- Day, C. E. (1984). ["Control of stillbirths in pigs using homoeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 114(9): 216.
- Day, C. E. (1990). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 126(26): 649-650.
- Day, C. E. (1990). ["Alternative medicine."](#) The Veterinary record 126(7): 177.
- Day, C. E. (1992). ["Homoeopathic prophylaxis."](#) The Veterinary record 131(13): 295.
- Day HE, Badiani A, Uslander JM, Oates MM, Vittoz NM, Robinson TE, Watson SJ Jr, Akil H: [Environmental novelty differentially affects c-fos mRNA expression induced by amphetamine or cocaine in subregions of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis and amygdala.](#) J Neurosci 2001, 21(2):732–740.
- De A, Das D, Dutta S, Chakraborty D, Boujedaini N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Potentized homeopathic drug Arsenicum Album 30C inhibits intracellular reactive oxygen species generation and upregulates expression of arsenic resistance gene in arsenine-exposed bacteria Escherichia coli.](#) J Chinese Integrative Med. 2012;10(2):210-227.
- de Almeida, L. R., et al. (2008). ["Effects of homeopathy in mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(2): 65-69.
- De Alvarez GC. [Homeopathy and alcoholism,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 78, Issue 3, July 1989, Page 180
- de Araujo, F. R., et al. (2009). ["Effect of Mercurius solubilis on the bacteriological response in the alveolitis process in rats."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(3): 160-164.
- de Barra M et al. ["How feedback biases give ineffective medical treatments a good reputation."](#) J Med Internet Res. 2014 Aug 21;16(8):e193

- de Barros, N. F. and W. M. Galhardi (2008). ["National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices in the Brazilian Health System: steps towards the expansion of homeopathy."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 53.
- de Boer, A. and A. J. Porsius (1997). ["Why do scientists still study and discuss homeopathy?"](#) Pharmacy world & science : PWS 19(4): 176-177.
- de Camargo Ra Fau - da Costa, E. D., et al. ["Effect of the oral administration homeopathic Arnica montana on mitochondrial oxidative stress."](#) (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- De Castro CL, Mitchell BS. [Nanoparticles from Mechanical Attrition](#)
- De Jonge N, Ross FM: [Electron microscopy of specimens in liquid.](#) Nat Nanotechnol 2011, 6(11):695–704.
- de Lange de Klerk, E. S., et al. (1994). ["Effect of homoeopathic medicines on daily burden of symptoms in children with recurrent upper respiratory tract infections."](#) BMJ 309(6965): 1329-1332.
- de Lange de Klerk ES, Audet D, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of plantar warts.](#) CMAJ. 1992 May 15; 146(10): 1749–1753.
- de Larebeyrette, J. (1977). ["\[Recent bio-electronic discoveries concerning allergies and visceral spasmodic states. Correlations between biorhythms and bioequivalents\]."](#) Electrodiagnostic-Therapie 14(3): 107-115.
- De Lima LF, Rocha RMP et al. [Dynamized follicle-stimulating hormone affects the development of ovine preantral follicles cultured in vitro.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 41-48
- Dell'Orco D, Lundqvist M, et al. (2010) [Modeling the time evolution of the nanoparticle-protein corona in a body fluid.](#) PLOS ONE 5: e10949.
- de Medeiros, L. M., et al. (2008). ["Complementary and alternative remedies: an additional source of potential systemic nickel exposure."](#) Contact dermatitis 58(2): 97-100.
- de Oliveira, A. and C. Holandino (2011). ["The biotherapies Influenzinum and Oscilococcinum in the treatment of influenza virus flu."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 10(35): 94.
- de Oliveira CC, Abud APR, et al. [Developments on drug discovery and on new therapeutics: highly diluted tinctures act as biological response modifiers](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 101.
- de Oliveira CC, de Oliveira SM, Goes VM, Probst CM, Krieger MA, Buchi Dde F. [Gene expression profiling of macrophages following mice treatment with an immunomodulator medication.](#) J Cell Biochem. Jul 1 2008;104(4):1364-1377.
- de Oliveira, S. M., et al. (2011). ["Mercurius solubilis: actions on macrophages."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(4): 228-236.
- de Paula Coelho C, D'Almeida V, Pedrazzoli-Neto M, Duran-Filho C, Florio JC, Zincaglia LM, Bonamin LV. [Therapeutic and pathogenetic animal models for Dolichos pruriens.](#) Homeopathy. 2006 Jul, 95, 3, 136-43.
- De Schepper, L. (1999). ["LM potencies: one of the hidden treasures of the sixth edition of the Organon."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(3): 128-134.
- De Silva, V., et al. (2010). ["Evidence for the efficacy of complementary and alternative medicines in the management of fibromyalgia: a systematic review."](#) Rheumatology 49(6): 1063-1068.
- de Souza MFA, Costa-e-Silva EV, et al. [The effect of individualized homeopathic treatment on the semen quality of bulls with reproductive disorders: a case series](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 243-245
- de Souza Nunes LA. [Contribution of homeopathy to the control of an outbreak of dengue in Macaé, Rio de Janeiro](#) Int J High Dilution Res 2008; 7(25):186-192
- de Verdier, K., et al. (2003). ["No effect of a homeopathic preparation on neonatal calf diarrhoea in a randomised double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial."](#) Acta veterinaria Scandinavica 44(1-2): 97-101.
- Dean, M. (1998). ["Out of step with the Lancet homeopathy meta-analysis: more objections than objectivity?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(4): 389-398.
- Dean, M. (2004). [The Trials of Homeopathy: Origins, Structure, and Development.](#) . Essen, KVC Verlag. Book
- Dean, M. (2006). ["An innocent deception': placebo controls in the St Petersburg homeopathy trial, 1829–1830."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 99(7): 375-376.
- Dean, M. E. ["The mustard gas experiments done by the British Homoeopathic Society for the Ministry of Home Security, 1941-1942."](#) J R Soc Med November 2014 107: 453-455
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["The cat sat on the mat: evolution of a scientific debate."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(5): 377.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["More trials, fewer placebos, please."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 191-194.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["The memory of water under the bridge."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(4): 301-302.



- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["A homeopathic origin for placebo controls: 'an invaluable gift of God'."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 6(2): 58-66.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). "Commentary on Vickers: humane, all too humane--a circular tale of molecules versus miracles." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(1): 57-59.
- Dean, M. E. (2001). ["Homeopathy and 'the progress of science'."](#) History of science; an annual review of literature, research and teaching 39(125 Pt 3): 255-283.
- Dean, M. E. (2001). ["Homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Study shows double standards in evaluation of homoeopathy."](#) BMJ 322(7279): 169-170; author reply 170-1.
- Dean, M. E., et al. (2006). ["Reporting data on homeopathic treatments \(RedHot\): a supplement to CONSORT\\*."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 13(6): 368-371.
- Dean M. [Comparative evaluation of homeopathy and allopathy within the Parisian hospital system, 1849–1851](#) J R Soc Med. 2010 January 1; 103(1): 34–36.
- Dean ME, Coulter MK, Fisher P et al. [Reporting data on homeopathic treatments \(RedHot\): a supplement to CONSORT.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2007; 13 (1):19-23.
- Dean ME, Karsandas R et al. [Homeopathy for mental fatigue: lessons from a randomized, triple blind, placebo-controlled cross-over clinical trial](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 167.
- Dean ME. [Placebo and placebo effects in medicine.](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 53.
- Dearborn, F. M. (1999). ["Thomas Drysdale Buchanan \(1876-1940\)."](#) Bulletin of anesthesia history 17(3): 18-20.
- Debbage P. [Targeted drugs and nanomedicine: present and future.](#) Current Pharmaceutical Design 2009;15:153–72.
- DeCastro CL, Mitchell BS: [Nanoparticles from mechanical attrition. In Synthesis, Functionalization, and Surface Treatment of Nanoparticles.](#) Edited by Baraton MI. Valencia, CA: American Scientific Publisher; 2002:1–15.
- Degele, N. (2000). ["\[Alternative medicine between adaptation and demise: exemplified by homeopathy\]."](#) Gesundheitswesen 62(2): 53-58.
- Dei A, Bernardini S. [Hormetic effects of extremely diluted solutions on gene expression](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 pages 116-122
- Delaunay, P., et al. (2000). ["Homoeopathy may not be effective in preventing malaria."](#) BMJ 321(7271): 1288.
- Delbanco, T. and E. E. Hartman (2001). ["A 35-year-old woman experiencing difficulty with breastfeeding, 18 months later."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 286(16): 2022.
- Delbancut A, Barrouillet MA, Maury-Brachet R, Boudou A, Dorfman P, Cambar J. [Mechanistic Approach to the Effect of High Dilutions of Cadmium to Protect from Cytotoxic Cadmium doses in Renal Tubular Cell Cultures.](#) International Research Group on Very Low Dose and High Dilution Effects, 1993 Giri Meeting, BHJ, April, 1994, 83, 84-100
- Dellamonica, P. (2001). ["Homoeopathy in malaria: head of infectious diseases replies."](#) BMJ 322(7295): 1184.
- Delogne C, Lawford PV, et al. [Characterization of the calcification of cardiac valve bioprostheses by environmental scanning electron microscopy and vibrational spectroscopy.](#) J. Microsc. 228, 62–77 (2007).D
- Demangeat JL. [Gas nanobubbles and aqueous nanostructures: the crucial role of dynamization](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104 Issue 2, pages 101-115
- Demangeat JL, Gries P et al. [Low-Field NMR Water Proton Longitudinal Relaxation in Ultrahighly Diluted Aqueous Solutions of Silica-Lactose Prepared in Glass Material for Pharmaceutical Use](#) Appl. Magn. Reson. 26, 465-481 (2004).
- Demangeat JL: [Nanosized solvent superstructures in ultramolecular aqueous dilutions: twenty years' research using water proton NMR relaxation.](#) Homeopathy April 2013; 102(2);87-105.
- Demangeat JL: [NMR relaxation evidence for solute-induced nanosized superstructures in ultramolecular aqueous dilutions of silica-lactose.](#) Journal of Molecular Liquids 2010, 155:71–79.
- Demangeat JL, Poitevin B (2001). ["Nuclear magnetic resonance: let's consolidate the ground before getting excited!"](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 2-4.
- Demento SL, Eisenbarth SC, Foellmer HG, et al. [Inflammasome-activating nanoparticles as modular systems for optimizing vaccine efficacy.](#) Vaccine. May 18 2009;27(23):3013-3021.
- Demirovic D, Rattan SI. [Curcumin induces stress response and hormetically modulates wound healing ability of human skin fibroblasts undergoing ageing in vitro.](#) Biogerontology.Oct 2011;12(5):437-444.
- Demirovic D, Rattan SI. [Establishing cellular stress response profiles as biomarkers of homeodynamics, health and hormesis.](#) Exp Gerontol. Jan 2013;48(1):94-98.

- Deni D, Caminiti A et al. [Effect of a homeopathic complex on reproductive performance in a commercial pig farm](#) Homeopathy January 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1, pages 9-14.
- Deni D, Brocherel G. [Scientific research in veterinary homeopathy: the benefit of some clinical experimental patterns](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 90
- Deonarain MP, Milgrom LR. [A conjugation platform for the targeted delivery of anticancer agents](#). Innovations in Pharmaceutical Technology 2011:56–9.
- Deppisch, L. M. (1997). "[Homeopathic medicine and presidential health: homeopathic influences upon two Ohio presidents](#)." The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha 60(4): 5-10.
- Deraedt C, Astruc D. "[Homeopathic Palladium Nanoparticle Catalysis of Cross Carbon–Carbon Coupling Reactions](#) Acc Chem Res.2013 Nov. 11
- Deresinski S. [Nan\(non\)bacteria](#). Clin. Inf. Dis. 47, v–vi (2008).
- Derasse M, Klein P, Weiser M. [The effects of a complex homeopathic medicine compared with acetaminophen in the symptomatic treatment of acute febrile infections in children: an observational study](#). Explore (NY). 2005 Jan;1(1):33-9.
- Der Marderosian, A. H. (1996). "[Understanding homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association NS36(5): 317-321.
- Deroukakis M. [Selection of potencies by medical and non-medical homeopaths: a survey](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 150-155
- Desai G, Chaturvedi SK, et al. [Hypnotherapy: Fact or Fiction: A Review in Palliative Care and Opinions of Health Professionals](#) Indian J Palliat Care. 2011 May-Aug; 17(2): 146–149.
- Deshpande, K., et al. (2004). "[Spatial pattern of private health care provision in Ujjain, India: a provider survey processed and analysed with a Geographical Information System](#)." Health policy 68(2): 211-222.
- Desmeules JA, Cedraschi C, Rapiti E, et al. [Neurophysiologic evidence for a central sensitization in patients with fibromyalgia. Arthritis & Rheumatism](#). May 2003;48(5):1420-1429.
- Devi VK, Jain N, Valli KS. [Importance of novel drug delivery systems in herbal medicines](#). Pharmacognosy Reviews 2010;4:27–31.
- De Volder MF, Tawfick SH, et al. [Carbon nanotubes: present and future commercial applications](#). Science 2013;339:535–9.
- Devrient, W. (1959). "[\[The scientific character of homeopathy from the dialectic viewpoint\]](#)." Hippokrates 30(8): 312-315.
- Dewenter, W. (1960). "[\[Experiences from practice with homeopathic prescriptions\]](#)." Deutsches medizinisches Journal 11: 475-479.
- Dhawan, A.; Sharma, V. [Toxicity Assessment of Nanomaterials: Methods and Challenges](#). Anal. Bioanal. Chem. 2010, 398 (2), 589–605.
- Di Giampietro T. [Homeopathy for the panic attacks following the L'Aquila earthquake](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 194-195
- Diallo AK, Ornelas C, et al. "[Homeopathic Catalytic Activity and Atom-Leaching Mechanism in Miyaura–Suzuki Reactions under Ambient Conditions with Precise Dendrimer-Stabilized Pd Nanoparticles](#)"\*\* Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 8644 –8648
- Diamond, J. A. and W. J. Diamond (2005). "[Common functional bowel problems. What do homeopathy, Chinese medicine and nutrition have to offer?](#)" Advance for nurse practitioners 13(5): 31-34, 72.
- Diaz-Saez G, Balmy S et al. [Epidemiology of anxiety disorders and drug prescription in a primary care setting shows high potential for homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 84-85
- Diehl, D. L., et al. (1997). "[Use of acupuncture by American physicians](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(2): 119-126.
- Dietrich, H. J. (1958). "[Hahnemann's capacity for greatness; Samuel Hahnemann; and Hahnemann Medical College](#)." The Hahnemannian 93(2): 35-39.
- Dillard, J. N. and S. Knapp (2005). "[Complementary and alternative pain therapy in the emergency department](#)." Emergency medicine clinics of North America 23(2): 529-549.
- Dillon, L. R. (1996). "[Homeopathy? Absurd](#)." American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 53(11): 1336, 1339.
- Dilnawaz F, Sahoo SK. [Enhanced accumulation of curcumin and temozolomide loaded magnetic nanoparticles executes profound cytotoxic effect in glioblastoma spheroid model](#). Eur J Pharm Biopharm. 2013 Nov;85(3 Pt A):452-62
- Din, N. M., et al. (1981). "[Abuse of steroidal drugs by Homoeopaths and Hakims](#)." JPMA. The Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association 31(9): 204-205.

- Dinelli, G. (2014). ["Effects of homeopathic treatments on the cellular metabolism of wheat: validation of microarrays data by quantitative real-time PCR \(qPCR\)."](#) Homeopathy: 66.
- Dinges M. [First Meeting of the International Study Group on the History of Homoeopathy: Institute for Medical History of the Robert Bosch Foundation, Stuttgart, Germany, 5–6 April 1995](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 244-245
- Dinman, S. (2007). ["Arnica."](#) Plastic surgical nursing : official journal of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgical Nurses 27(1): 52-53.
- Dionne, M., et al. (2001). ["\[Lack of conviction about vaccination in certain Quebec vaccinators\]."](#) Canadian journal of public health. Revue canadienne de sante publique 92(2): 100-104.
- Diosy, A. (1985). ["Is there a future for homeopathy?"](#) Canadian Medical Association journal 133(3): 182.
- Dipankar C, Murugan S. [The green synthesis, characterization and evaluation of the biological activities of silver nanoparticles synthesized from Iresine herbstii leaf aqueous extracts.](#) Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces. Oct 1 2012;98:112-119.
- Dittmann, J. and G. Harisch (1996). ["Characterization of differing effects caused by homeopathically prepared and conventional dilutions using cytochrome P450 2E1 and other enzymes as detection systems."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 2(2): 279-290.
- Diwan M, Elamanchili P, Cao M, Samuel J. [Dose sparing of CpG oligodeoxynucleotide vaccine adjuvants by nanoparticle delivery.](#) Current Drug Delivery 2004;1:405–12.
- Dobler, T. (1953). ["\[Preliminary report on postgraduate course in homeopathy, Stuttgart, 1 to 6 June, 1953\]."](#) Hippokrates 24(12): 381-382.
- Dobos GJ, Voiss P et al. [Integrative oncology for breast cancer patients: introduction of an expert-based model](#) BMC Cancer. 2012; 12: 539.
- Dobrescu, D. (1994). ["Questions of the end of the century and millennium. Ecologic pharmacology."](#) Romanian journal of physiology : physiological sciences / [Academia de Stiinte Medicale] 31(1-4): 19-24.
- Dobrescu D, Motoc A et al. [Anti-cytolytic homeopathic remedy beneficial in chronic viral hepatitis.](#) Fir J Homeopathic Pharm. 2014;2:1-17.
- Dodd J. [Veterinary Pain Management, 2nd edition](#) Can Vet J. 2010 May; 51(5): 479.
- Dodd, H. (1948). ["Ailments aggravated by present-day conditions."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 38(2): 69-85.
- Doerfler, R. E. (2001). ["The decline of homeopathy."](#) The American journal of nursing 101(12): 13.
- Doering, A. A. (1961). ["Keynotes I have verified."](#) The Hahnemannian 96: 10-12.
- Doering, A. A. (1963). ["Homeopathy and placebos."](#) The Hahnemannian 98: 6-7.
- Doering JH, Reuner G et al. [Pattern and predictors of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) use among pediatric patients with epilepsy,](#) Epilepsy & Behavior, Volume 29, Issue 1, October 2013, Pages 41-46
- Doerr L. [Using homeopathy for treating childhood asthma: Understanding a family's choice](#) Journal of Pediatric Nursing, Volume 16, Issue 4, August 2001, Pages 269-276
- Dogs, W. (1951). ["\[Nature of the disease\]."](#) Hippokrates 22(12): 330-331.
- Dolan, G., et al. (1999). ["Operational and resource management of an RCT: some of the pitfalls and lessons learned."](#) Journal of clinical nursing 8(4): 389-395.
- Dolce Filho, R. (2006). ["Homeopathic approach in the treatment of patients with mental disability."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 31-44.
- Dolceamore TR, Altomare F, Zurlo F, Miniero R. [Use of alternative–complementary-medicine \(CAM\) in Calabrian children](#) Ital J Pediatr. 2012; 38: 70.
- Dominici G, Bellavire P et al. [Double-blind, placebo-controlled homeopathic pathogenetic trials: Symptom collection and analysis,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 3, July 2006, Pages 123-130
- Domingos, R. F.; Baalousha, M. A.; Ju-Nam, Y.; Reid, M. M.; Tufenkji, N.; Lead, J. R.; Leppard, G. G.; Wilkinson, K. J. [Characterizing Manufactured Nanoparticles in the Environment: Multimethod Determination of Particle Sizes.](#) Environ. Sci. Technol. 2009, 43 (19), 7277–7284.
- Doms, M. S. (2004). ["\[August Bier's article "What attitude should we have towards homeopathy?" and the following discussion on homeopathy in the German medical profession\]."](#) Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung 23: 243-282.
- Doney, I. E. (2005). ["Homeopathy."](#) The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 55(517): 638.
- Dong M, Giles WH, Felitti VJ, et al. [Insights into causal pathways for ischemic heart disease: adverse childhood experiences study.](#) Circulation. Sep 28 2004;110(13):1761-1766.
- Donnelly, W. J., et al. (1985). ["Are patients who use alternative medicine dissatisfied with orthodox medicine?"](#) The Medical journal of Australia 142(10): 539-541.

- Donnelly, M. K.; Mulholland, G. W.; Winchester, M. R. [NIST Calibration Facility for Sizing Spheres Suspended in Liquids](#). AIP Conf. Proc. 2003, 683 (1), 313–317.
- Donner, F. (1951). ["Therapeutic notes; an unusual study of diseases of the vulva."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(2): 41.
- Dopson, L. (1988). ["An ailing alternative?"](#) Nursing times 84(48): 52-53.
- Dorcsi, M. (1978). ["\[Homeopathic treatment of mouth mucosa infections\]"](#). Österreichische Zeitschrift für Stomatologie 75(2): 66-71.
- Dorey, M. (2002). ["Randomised controlled trials for homeopathy. Study is in effect trying to compare apples with oranges."](#) BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Dorfman P, Lassere NM, Tetau M, Homoeopathic Medicines in Pregnancy and Labor, Cahiers de Biotherapie, 94, April 1987, 77-81. Book.
- Dorrell S. [Nanobacteria linked to kidney disease](#). *Mol. Med. Today* 5(9), 373 (1999).
- Dos Santos AL, Perazzo FF, Cardoso LG, Carvalho JC. [In vivo study of the anti-inflammatory effect of Rhus toxicodendron](#). Homeopathy. 2007 Apr;96(2):95-101.
- Douglas Ross, R. (1950). ["Report on the position of homeopathy in Scotland, July, 1950."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 197-198.
- Doutremeuich, C., et al. (1987). ["Template Bleeding Time after Ingestion of Ultra Low Dosages of Acetyl Salicylic Acid in Healthy Subjects Preliminary Study."](#) Thrombosis Research 48: 501-504.
- Doutremeuich C. [Cultured mammalian cells in homeopathy research: the similia principle](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 178-179
- Downer, S. M., et al. (1994). ["Pursuit and practice of complementary therapies by cancer patients receiving conventional treatment."](#) BMJ 309(6947): 86-89.
- Downey L, Tyree PT, et al. [Preventive Screening of Women Who Use Complementary and Alternative Medicine Providers](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2009 August; 18(8): 1133–1143.
- Dragicevic V, Spasic M, Simic M, Dumanovic Z, Nikolic B. [Stimulative influence of germination and growth of maize seedlings originating from aged seeds by 2,4-D potencies](#). Homeopathy July 2013;102 (3): 179-186.
- Drake, O. M. (1966). ["Repertory of foot-sweat."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 358-361.
- Drancourt M, Jacomo V, Lepidi H et al. [Attempted isolation of Nanobacterium sp. microorganisms from upper urinary tract stones](#). *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 41(1), 368–372 (2003).
- Drexel L. [The Viennese school of homeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Page 179
- Drobne D, Hopkin SP. [The toxicity of zinc to terrestrial isopods in a standard laboratory test](#). Ecotoxicol Environ Saf 1995;31:1–6.
- Drobne D, Jemec A, Pipan Tkalec Z. [In vivo screening to determine hazards of nanoparticles: nanosized TiO<sub>2</sub>](#). Environ Pollut 2009;157:1157–64.
- Drosdovech, M. (2000). ["Veterinary homeopathy--be openminded!"](#) The Canadian veterinary journal. La revue veterinaire canadienne 41(3): 167.
- Drosdovech, M., et al. (2002). ["Not classical homeopathy."](#) The Canadian veterinary journal. La revue veterinaire canadienne 43(12): 908-909; author reply 910-901.
- Drury, A. (2011). ["Use of Homeopathic Injection Therapy in Treatment of Morton's Neuroma."](#) Alternative Therapies Health Med. 17(2): 48.
- Du, Y. and H. Knopf (2009). ["Paediatric homeopathy in Germany: results of the German Health Interview and Examination Survey for Children and Adolescents \(KiGGS\)." Pharmacoeconomics and drug safety](#) 18(5): 370-379.
- Du Y, Knopf H. [Self-medication among children and adolescents in Germany: results of the National Health Survey for Children and Adolescents \(KiGGS\)](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2009 October; 68(4): 599–608.
- Duce, V. (1965). ["Hyperthyroidism."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 177.
- Duceppe N, Tabrizian M. [Advances in using chitosan-based nanoparticles for in vitro and in vivo drug and gene delivery](#). Expert Opinion on Drug Delivery 2010;7:1191–207.
- Duggan, C. and R. E. Kleinman (1994). ["Homeopathy study questions."](#) Pediatrics 94(6 Pt 1): 963; author reply 965.
- Dumont R, Chung Y. [P03.10. Homeopathy, an Effective, Practical, and Safe Therapeutic Approach: Principles, Evidence and Examples of Practical Application](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2013 November; 2(Suppl): S141.
- Dunlap C, Enos E et al. [An Integrative Approach to Interstitial Cystitis](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 9, Issue 1, January–February 2013, Pages 48-52



- Duprat, H. (1952). "[[Reply to Professor Maurice Roch concerning his opinion of homeopathy](#)]." *Revue medicale de la Suisse romande* 72(7): 459-472.
- Dutt V, Dhar VJ, Sharma A, "[Antianxiety activity of Gelsemium sempervirens.](#)" *Pharmaceutical Biology*, vol. 48, no. 10, pp. 1091–1096, 2010.
- Dutta-Bergman, M. J. (2004). "[Poverty, structural barriers, and health: a Santali narrative of health communication.](#)" *Qualitative health research* 14(8): 1107-1122.
- Dwarampudi LP, Palaniswamy D, et al. "[Antipsoriatic activity and cytotoxicity of ethanolic extract of \*Nigella sativa\* seeds](#)" *Pharmacogn Mag.* 2012 Oct-Dec; 8(32): 268–272.
- Dwivedi V, Manickam C et al. "[Biodegradable Nanoparticle-Entrapped Vaccine Induces Cross-Protective Immune Response against a Virulent Heterologous Respiratory Viral Infection in Pigs](#)" *Plos One* December 2012 | Volume 7 Issue 12 e51794
- Dyckerhoff, H. and G. Prinzing (1950). "[[Comparative studies on biocatalyzers and homeopathic therapeutics. I. Organ-proteins](#)]." *Hippokrates* 21(18): 537-540.
- Dyer, H. R. (1997). "[Homeopathy--the emperor's medicine.](#)" *Archives of internal medicine* 157(10): 1139-1140.
- Dyer, O. (1993). "[Parents jailed after child dies of diabetes.](#)" *BMJ* 307(6914): 1232-1233.
- Dym, M. (1998). "[Viewpoint on vaccination guidelines and alternative modalities.](#)" *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 213(1): 25-26.
- Dymitr, Z. (2011). "[Seek to understand.](#)" *British dental journal* 210(7): 292.
- Eames, S. and P. Darby (2011). "[Homeopathy and its ethical use in dentistry.](#)" *British dental journal* 210(7): 299-301.
- Eanes ED, Termine JD, Nylen MU (1973) [An electron microscopic study of the formation of amorphous calcium phosphate and its transformation to crystalline apatite.](#) *Calcif Tissue Res* 12: 143–158.
- Eardley, S., et al. "[A systematic literature review of complementary and alternative medicine prevalence in EU.](#)" *Forsch Komplementmed.* 2012;19 Suppl 2:18-28.
- Eaton K, Anthony H. [Bias in peer review.](#) *J R Soc Med.* 2000 June; 93(6): 338.
- Eaton DL, Klaassen CD. Principles of toxicology. In: Klaassen CD, Watkins III JB, editors. *Cassarett and Doull's, essentials of toxicology.* New York:McGraw-Hill; 2003. p. 6–20.
- Eberhard, H. M. (1947). "[Synopsis of the investigation of twenty homeopathic remedies.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 40(5): 153.
- Eberhardt, J. and K. Puschel (1988). "[\[Expert assessment and evaluation practice of homeopathic practitioners\].](#)" *Das Offentliche Gesundheitswesen* 50(10): 579-583.
- Ectors, L. (1975). "[\[Allopathy, homeopathy and the general practitioner\].](#)" *Bruxelles medical* 55(2): 67-69.
- Edelberg, D. (1994). "[Making room for alternatives.](#)" *Second opinion* 20(1): 20-33.
- Edwards, G. (2011). "[Evidence-base practice disregarded.](#)" *Nursing New Zealand* 17(4): 4.
- Effros, R. B., et al. (2008). "[The biological sciences section program at the 60th Annual Meeting of the Gerontological Society of America.](#)" *The journals of gerontology. Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences* 63(4): 331-337.
- Egan, J. (1995). "[Evaluation of a homoeopathic treatment for subclinical mastitis.](#)" *The Veterinary record* 137(2): 48.
- Eichstädt, H., et al. (2003). "[Crataegus extract increases left ventricular ejection fraction.](#)" *Focus on Alternative and Complementary Therapies* 9(2): 115-116.
- Eid P, Felisi E, Sideri M; [Applicability of Homoeopathic Caulophyllum thalictroides during labour.](#) *British Homoeopathic Journal*, October, 1993, 82, 245-248.
- Eikenberry, H. W., et al. (1953). "[If Homeopathy is so good why is it taught in so few medical schools?](#)" *The Hahnemannian* 88(1): 25-33.
- Eisele, P. (2010). "[\[At times I had to be an allopathic medical officer and then again I was allowed to be a homoeopathic physician.](#)" *Homoeopathy and war from the Franco-German War (1870/71) to World War I (1914-1918)].* *Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung* 29: 185-227.
- Eisenberg, D. M. (1997). "[Advising patients who seek alternative medical therapies.](#)" *Annals of internal medicine* 127(1): 61-69.
- Eisenberg, D. M., et al. (2002). "[Credentialing complementary and alternative medical providers.](#)" *Annals of internal medicine* 137(12): 965-973.
- Eisenberg, D. M., et al. (1998). "[Trends in alternative medicine use in the United States, 1990-1997: results of a follow-up national survey.](#)" *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 280(18): 1569-1575.

- Eisfelder, H. W. (1950). "[Today's trend in homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(10): 221-222.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1951). "[Homeopathy in geriatric practice](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(7): 145-146.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1951). "[Today's trend in homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 108-109.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1961). "[Poliomyelitis immunization: a final report](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 166-167.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1962). "[Geriatric therapy: a challenge to homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 5-7.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1964). "[Chronics: A Survey of over Thirty Years of Geriatric Practice](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 30-31.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1965). "[Homeopathic Management of Angina Pectoris](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 100-101.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1966). "[Clinical experiences of interest to neophytes](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 172-174.
- Eizayaga, F., et al. (2007). "[Modifications produced by selective inhibitors of cyclooxygenase and ultra low dose aspirin on platelet activity in portal hypertension](#)." World J Gastroenterol 13(38): 5065-5070.
- Eizayaga, J. (2008). "[Bayes and grade of membership analysis](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 52-53.
- Eizayaga, J. E. (2009). "[Comments on Dr. Candegabe's letter](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 8(28): 88-90.
- Eizayaga, J. E. and M. C. Canan (2014). "[Sensitivity and likelihood ratio of symptoms in patients with good therapeutic response to Lycopodium, compared to patients with good response to treatment with other homeopathic medicines. Retrospective study](#)." Homeopathy 103(1): 66-67.
- Eizayaga, J. E. and S. Waisse (2014). "[PH-DA: a protocol for observational real-life study of homeopathic treatment of atopic dermatitis in the outpatient private and institutional setting](#)." Homeopathy 103(1): 85.
- Eizayaga FX, Aguejouf O, Belon P et al. "[Platelet aggregation in portal hypertension and its modification by ultra-low doses of aspirin](#)." Pathophysiol Haemost Thromb 2005; 34 (1):29-34.
- Eizayaga FX, Aguejouf O, Desplat V et al. "[Modifications produced by indomethacin and L-NAME in the effect of ultralow-dose aspirin on platelet activity in portal hypertension](#)." Pathophysiol Haemost Thromb 2006; 35 (5):357-63.
- Eizayaga JE, Eizayaga JI. "[Prospective observational study of 42 patients with atopic dermatitis treated with homeopathic medicines](#)." Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 21-27
- Eke T, Talbot JF, et al. "[Severe persistent visual field constriction associated with vigabatrin](#)." BMJ. 1997 January 18; 314(7075): 180-181.
- Ekins-Daukes S, Helms PJ, et al. "[Paediatric homoeopathy in general practice: where, when and why?](#)" Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2005 June; 59(6): 743-749.
- El Kirat K, Morandat S, Dufrene YF. "[Nanoscale analysis of supported lipid bilayers using atomic force microscopy](#)." Biochim Biophys Acta. Apr 2010;1798(4):750-765.
- Elamanchili P, Lutsiak CM, Hamdy S, Diwan M, Samuel J. "[Pathogen-mimicking nanoparticles for vaccine delivery to dendritic cells](#)." J Immunother. May-Jun 2007;30(4):378-395.
- Eldridge, I. N. (1946). "[Some fragmentary reminiscences of the early history of homeopathy in Michigan](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 112-116.
- Elenkov IJ, Iezzoni DG, Daly A, Harris AG, Chrousos GP. "[Cytokine dysregulation, inflammation and well-being](#)." Neuroimmunomodulation. 2005;12(5):255-269.
- Elia, V. (2012). "[Physico-chemical properties of perturbed water: facts and enigmas](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 110-112.
- Elia, V., et al. (2004). "[Permanent physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted aqueous solutions of homeopathic medicines](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 144-150.
- Elia V, Ausanio G, et al. "[Experimental evidence of stable water nanostructures in extremely dilute solutions, at standard pressure and temperature](#)" Homeopathy (2014) 103, 44-50.
- Elia V, Napoli E, Germano R. "[The 'Memory of Water': an almost deciphered enigma. Dissipative structures in extremely dilute aqueous solutions](#)." Homeopathy. 2007; 96 (3):163-9.
- Elia V, Niccoli, M. "[New physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted aqueous solutions](#)." Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry 2004; 75:815-36.

- Elia V, Niccoli, M. [Thermodynamics of extremely diluted aqueous solutions](#). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1999; 879:241-8.
- Elio R, Marco P et al. [Homoeopathy in the public health system: Outcome data from the Homoeopathic Clinic of the Campo di Marte Hospital, Lucca, Italy \(1998–2010\)](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 1, February 2014, Pages 39-47
- Eliopoulos, C. (1999). ["Homeopathy."](#) Director 7(1): 32.
- Elliott, M. (2001). ["Cushing's disease: a new approach to therapy in equine and canine patients."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 33-36.
- Elolemy AT, Albedah A. [Public Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Riyadh Region, Saudi Arabia](#) Oman Med J. 2012 January; 27(1): 20–26.
- Elvin-Lewis M. [Dereplications Can Amplify the Extent and Worth of Traditional Pharmacopeias](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2011; 8(5 Suppl): 13–26.
- Emery, R. L. (1947). ["Conium."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(1): 4-6.
- Emslie, M. J., et al. (2002). ["Changes in public awareness of, attitudes to, and use of complementary therapy in North East Scotland: surveys in 1993 and 1999."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 10(3): 148-153.
- Enbergs H. [Effects of the homeopathic preparation Engstol on interferon-gamma production by human T-lymphocytes](#). Immunol Invest. 2006; 35, 1, 19-27.
- Endler, P. (2014). ["Highland amphibians and extremely diluted thyroxine."](#) Homeopathy: 67.
- Endler PC. [Corrigendum to: Weber S, Endler PC, Welles SU et al. The effect of homeopathically prepared thyroxine on highland frogs. Homeopathy2008; 97: 3–9](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Page 165
- Endler PC, et al. [Pretreatment with Thyroxine 10<sup>-8</sup> Enhances a Curative Effect of Homeopathically prepared Thyroxine 10<sup>-13</sup> on Lowland Frogs](#). Forschende Komplementarmedizin Und Klassische Naturheilkunde, 2003, 10, 137-42.
- Endler PC, Pflieger A et al. [Proposal for a comparison of relative differences in fundamental botanical homeopathy research](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 246
- Endler PC, Pongratz W, Kastberger G et al. [The effect of highly diluted agitated thyroxine on the climbing activity of frogs](#). Vet Hum Toxicol 1994; 36 (1):56-9.
- Endler PC, Pongratz W, Smith CW et al. [Non-molecular information transfer from thyroxine to frogs with regard to homeopathic toxicology](#). Veterinary & Human Toxicology. 1995; 37 (3):259-60.
- Endler PC, Pongratz W. [Homoeopathic Effect of a Plant Hormone?](#) Berlin J on Res in Hom, 1, 3, June, 1991, 148-150.
- Endler PC, Pongratz, W., van Wijk, R., Wiegant, F.A.C., Walzl, K., Gehrer, M., Hilgers, H. [A zoological example on ultra high dilution research. Energetic coupling between the dilution and the organism in a model of amphibia](#). In: PC Endler, Schulte, J., editor, translator and editor Ultra High Dilution. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers; 1994; p. 39-68.
- Endler PC, Thieves K et al. [Fundamental research models on high dilution homeopathy—A project on the state of repetition](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 217
- Endler PC, Thieves K et al. [Repetitions of fundamental research models for homeopathically prepared dilutions beyond 10-23: a bibliometric study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 25-36
- Endrizzi, C. and E. Rossi (2006). ["Patient compliance with homeopathic therapy."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(4): 206-214.
- Endrizzi C, Rossi E, Crudeli L, Garibaldi D. [Harm in homeopathy: aggravations, adverse drug events or medication errors?](#) Homeopathy. Oct 2005;94(4):233-240.
- Engelbreton, J. and D. Wardell (1993). ["A contemporary view of alternative healing modalities."](#) The Nurse practitioner 18(9): 51-55.
- Engle, H. M. (1946). ["How can we best promote homeopathy in the United States?"](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 105.
- Engle, H. M. (1951). ["Repertorizing pays."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 104-105.
- English, J. M. (1986). ["Homeopathy."](#) The Practitioner 230(1422): 1067-1071.
- English, J. M. (1987). ["Pertussin 30- preventive for whooping cough?"](#) British Homeopathic Journal 76: 61-65.
- English, J. M. (1987). ["Symptoms and treatment of whooping cough, 1980-1982."](#) British Homeopathic Journal 76: 66-68.
- English J. [Synoptic Material Medica II](#). Merlijn Publishers, Haarlem, The Netherlands (1996), 909

- English JM. [The Elements of Homoeopathy Vols. 1 and 2](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 233-235
- English JM. [Encyclopaedia of Remedy Relationships in Homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 235-236
- English JM. [Homeopathy and minerals](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 186-187
- English JM. [Homoeopathy and the elements](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 181-183
- English JM. [Homoeopathy in Primary Care.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 117-120
- English JM. [Mental Symptoms in Homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 237-238
- English JM. [The safety of homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 60-61
- Ennis M. [Basophil models of homeopathy: a sceptical view](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 51-56
- Enstam, C. H. (1950). "[Smallpox vaccination?](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(4): 83-88.
- Enstam, C. H. (1951). "[Complementary and supplementary remedies in practice.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(6): 129; passim.
- Entwistle, V. A., et al. (2004). "[Assessing patients' participation and quality of decision-making: insights from a study of routine practice in diverse settings.](#)" Patient education and counseling 55(1): 105-113.
- Eppenich H. [Homoeopathy and mesmerism](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 2, April 1995, Page 110
- Epshtein, O. I., et al. (1999). "[Effect of various dilutions of the potentiated antibodies to the brain-specific protein S-100 on the post-titanic potentiation in surviving hippocampal slices](#)]." Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny 127(3): 317-320.
- Epstein, D. D. and D. J. Shuch (1995). "[A welcome addition to an armamentarium.](#)" Dentistry today 14(6): 48-51.
- Epstein, O. I. "[Release-activity: a long way from phenomenon to new drugs.](#)" Bull Exp Biol Med. 2012 Nov;154(1):54-8.
- Epstein, O. I. (2003). "[Regulatory activity of ultralow doses.](#)" Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine 135 Suppl 7: 8-13.
- Epstein, S. R. (2003). "[Feedback on CAVM concludes.](#)" Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 223(5): 600; author reply 604, 606-607.
- Epstein OI, Pavlov IF, Shtark MB. [Improvement of Memory by Means of Ultra-Low Doses of Antibodies to S-100B Antigen](#). Evidence Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine. 2006 December, 3, 4, 541-545.
- Erdmann, E. (2003). "[\[Politics and medicine in the 21st century--misunderstandings, insolvency or foolishness?\]](#)." Herz 28(2): 166-168.
- Erez, C., et al. (2009). "[Reasons for referrals of children and adolescents to alternative medicine in southern Israel.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(6): 681-684.
- Ericksen, J. J., et al. (2003). "[Interventions in chronic pain management. 4. Medications in pain management.](#)" Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation 84(3 Suppl 1): S50-56.
- Erickson BE. [The Therapeutic use of Radon: A Biomedical Treatment in Europe; An "Alternative" Remedy in the United States](#) Dose Response. 2007; 5(1): 48-62.
- Erickson, K., et al. (2006). "[Case study in integrative medicine: Jared C, a child with recurrent otitis media and upper respiratory illness.](#)" Explore 2(3): 235-237.
- Es S, Kuttan G, Kc P, Kuttan R. [Effect of homeopathic medicines on transplanted tumors in mice.](#) Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Jul-Sep 2007;8(3):390-394.
- Escalante-Plancarte, T. (1964). "[Pathogenesis and Clinical Experimentation.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 13-16.
- Esch BM, Marian F, et al. [Patient satisfaction with primary care: an observational study comparing anthroposophic and conventional care](#) Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2008; 6: 74.
- Eschenbruch, N. (2005). "[\[Rationalist, magician, scharlatan? Samuel Hahnemann and homeopathy from the viewpoint of homeopathy\]](#)." Praxis 94(11): 443-446.
- Eschenbruch, N. (2010). "[\[A completely new global situation? Homoeopathic publishing and modern world in the 1950s and 1960s\]](#)." Medizinhistorisches Journal 45(1): 134-152.



- Escher M, et al. [Usage and appraisal of educational media by homeopathic therapists – A cross sectional survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 95.
- Escobar Ramirez, M. (1958). "[Homeopathy in Mexico](#)." The Hahnemannian 93(1): 20-22.
- Escudero Nafs, F. J., et al. (1992). "[Re: Giant melanoma of the inner thigh: a homeopathic life-threatening negligence](#)." Annals of plastic surgery 29(5): 478.
- Eskinazi, D. (1999). "[Homeopathy re-revisited: is homeopathy compatible with biomedical observations?](#)" Archives of internal medicine 159(17): 1981-1987.
- Eskinazi, D. (2000). "[Madingley, Madding, Mad scenarios: an exercise in futurology](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 146-149.
- Eskinazi, D. (2005). "[Vaccinations: for or against](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(4): 252-253.
- Eskinazi D. [Some questions and thoughts on research in homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 33-38
- Eskinazi D. [Further thoughts on research in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 1, January 1999, Page 45
- Esters P Fau - Dignass, A. and A. Dignass "[Complementary Therapies in Inflammatory Bowel Diseases](#)." Curr Drug Targets. 2014;15(11):1079-88
- Evan AP (2010) [Physiopathology and etiology of stone formation in the kidney and the urinary tract](#). Pediatr Nephrol 25: 831–841.
- Evan AP, Lingeman JE, et al. [Randall's plaque of patients with nephrolithiasis begins in basement membranes of thin loops of Henle](#). J. Clin. Invest. 111(5), 607–616 (2003).
- Evan AP, Coe FL, et al. [Apatite plaque particles in inner medulla of kidneys of calcium oxalate stone formers: osteopontin localization](#). Kidney Int. 68(1), 145–154 (2005).
- Evanoff Jr DD, Chumanov G. [Synthesis and Optical Properties of Silver Nanoparticles and Arrays](#) ChemPhysChem 2005, 6, 1221 – 1231.
- Evans JM, Kiran PR, et al. [Activating the knowledge-to-action cycle for geriatric care in India](#) Health Res Policy Syst. 2011; 9: 42.
- Evans, G. (2009). "[Beliefs about homeopathy among patients presenting to GP practices](#)." The New Zealand medical journal 122(1297): 97.
- Evans, J. (2000). "[A peaceful home birth!?](#)" The practising midwife 3(10): 46.
- Evans, S. J. (2009). "[Homoeopathic product licence. Back to square one](#)." BMJ 338: b2332.
- Everett, L. L., et al. (2005). "[Herbal and homeopathic medication use in pediatric surgical patients](#)." Paediatric anaesthesia 15(6): 455-460.
- Everitt, D. W. (1951). "[A note on Hahnemann's 50,000th dilution](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 103-104.
- Everitt, D. W. (1964). "[Fatal Poliomyelitis after Homoeopathic Vaccine](#)." British medical journal 2(5401): 125.
- Eyles, C., et al. (2009). "[Homeopathic practitioner's experiences of the homeopathic consultation: a protocol of a grounded theory study](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(4): 347-352.
- Eyles C, Leydon GM et al. [Forming connections in the homeopathic consultation](#), Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 89, Issue 3, December 2012, Pages 501-506
- Eyles D. [Amelioration of pain and distress in tail-ringed lambs using homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 68
- Eyles C, Leydon GM, Lewith GT, Brien S. [A Grounded Theory Study of Homeopathic Practitioners' Perceptions and Experiences of the Homeopathic Consultation](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 957506.
- Eymann, A., et al. (2009). "[\[Use of alternative or complementary medicine by the pediatric population of a community hospital\]](#)." Archivos argentinos de pediatria 107(4): 321-328.
- Fadanelli G, Vittadello F, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) in pediatric rheumatology: an European perspective](#) Pediatr Rheumatol Online J. 2011; 9(Suppl 1): P238.
- Fadlalla K, Watson A, Yehualaeshet T, Turner T, Samuel T. [Ruta graveolens extract induces DNA damage pathways and blocks Akt activation to inhibit cancer cell proliferation and survival](#). Anticancer Res. Jan 2011;31(1):233-241.
- Fagan, J. A.; Bauer, B. J.; Hobbie, E. K.; Becker, M. L.; Hight Walker, A. R.; Simpson, J. R.; Chun, J.; Obrzut, J.; Bajpai, V.; Phelan, F. R.; Simien, D.; Huh, J. Y.; Migler, K. B. [Carbon Nanotubes: Measuring Dispersion and Length](#). Adv. Mater. 2011, 23 (3), 338–348.

- Fahey JM, Pritchard GA, Grassi JM, Pratt JS, Shader JS, and Greenblatt DJ, "[Pharmacodynamic and receptor binding changes during chronic lorazepam administration](#)," Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, vol. 69, no. 1-2, pp. 1–8, 2001.
- Falus, A. (2004). "[Homeopathy and high dilutions--is there a real effect?](#)" Inflammation research : official journal of the European Histamine Research Society ... [et al.] 53(5): 179-180.
- Fan K. [Hong Kong homeopathy: How it arrived and how it connected with Chinese medicine](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 210-214
- Fang IJ, Trewyn BG. [Application of mesoporous silica nanoparticles in intracellular delivery of molecules and proteins](#). Methods in Enzymology 2012;508:41–59.
- Farhadi, A., et al. (2001). "[Irritable bowel syndrome: an update on therapeutic modalities](#)." [Expert](#) opinion on investigational drugs 10(7): 1211-1222.
- Faris, R. S. (1950). "[Stannum metallicum](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(4): 89.
- Faris, R. S. (1957). "[Management of colitis and diarrhea](#)." The Hahnemannian 92(4): 112-114.
- Faris, R. S. (1961). "The totality of the symptoms." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 160-161.
- Farley, R. H. (1948). "Homeopathic research." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 41(1): 11-13.
- Farley, R. H. (1950). "[Reviews of some assumptions, theories and hypotheses in homeopathic thinking](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(10): 217-220.
- Farrell, J., et al. (1995). "[Renal failure associated with alternative medical therapies](#)." Renal failure 17(6): 759-764.
- Farrer, S. (2011). "[Personal diatribe](#)." British dental journal 210(7): 291-292.
- Farrer S, et al. [Homeopathic prescribing for chronic and acute periodontal conditions in 3 dental practices in the UK](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4): 242-247.
- Farrington, H. (1946). "[Homeopathic philosophy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 308-311.
- Fashner, J., et al. (2012). "[Treatment of the Common Cold in Children and Adults](#)." AFP 86(2): 153-159.
- Fässler M, Gnädinger M, et al. [Placebo interventions in practice: a questionnaire survey on the attitudes of patients and physicians](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2011 February 1; 61(583): 101–107.
- Fausel, S. L. (1998). "[Debate regarding vaccination procedures and homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 213(6): 798-799.
- Fayeton, S. and M. van Wassenhoven (2001). "[Clinical verification of symptom pictures of homeopathic medicines](#)." The British homeopathic journal 90(1): 29-32.
- Fearon, M. A. (2000). "[The legal and ethical issues raised by the practice of alternative and homeopathic medicine in the Caribbean](#)." The West Indian medical journal 49(4): 268-270.
- Feder, G. and T. Katz (2002). "[Randomised controlled trials for homeopathy](#)." BMJ 324(7336): 498-499.
- Federspil, G., et al. (2003). "[A critical overview of homeopathy](#)." Annals of internal medicine 139(8): W75; author reply W76.
- Federspil J, Vettor R. [Cultural origins of homeopathy: theoretical structure and methodological shortcomings](#), Pharmacological Research, Volume 26, Supplement 1, September 1992, Page 226
- Fedeyko JM, Rimer JD, et al. [Spontaneous Formation of Silica Nanoparticles in Basic Solutions of Small Tetraalkylammonium Cations](#). J. Phys. Chem. B 2004, 108, 12271-12275.
- Feingold, E. (2008). "[The Homeopathic Revolution: Why Famous People and Cultural Heroes Choose Homeopathy](#)." Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 804181
- Feitosa Kc Fau - Povh, J. A., et al. "[Physiological responses of pacu \(Piaractus mesopotamicus\) treated with homeopathic product and submitted to transport stress](#)." Homeopathy. 2013 Oct;102(4):268-73
- Feldhaus, H.-W. (1993). "[Cost-Effectiveness of Homeopathic Treatment in a Dental practice](#)." British Homeopathic Journal 82(1): 22-28.
- Felippi CC, Oliveira D, Stroher A, Carvalho AR, Van Etten EA, Bruschi M, et al. [Safety and efficacy of antioxidants-loaded nanoparticles for an anti-aging application](#). Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology
- Felix Berumen, J. A., et al. (2004). "[\[Use of alternative medicine in the treatment of allergic diseases\]](#)." Revista alergía Mexico 51(2): 41-44.
- Fenton H. [How Israel tackled homeopathy](#), The Lancet, Volume 340, Issue 8816, 15 August 1992, Page 432
- Feral, C. (1993). "[Natural remedies](#)." Midwifery today and childbirth education(26): 35-38.
- Ferger B, Stahl D, Kuschinsky K. [Effects of cocaine on the EEG power spectrum of rats are significantly altered after its repeated administration: do they reflect sensitization phenomena?](#) Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol. 1996;353(5):545-551.
- Ferguson, B. (2008). "[The end of conventional veterinary medicine](#)." Australian veterinary journal 86(3): 70.
- Ferley JP, Zmirou D, D'Adhemar D, Balducci F. [A controlled evaluation of a homeopathic preparation in the treatment of influenzalike syndromes](#). British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 1989;27: 329–35.

- Fernandez A Fau - Barreiro-de Acosta, M., et al. ["Complementary and alternative medicine in inflammatory bowel disease patients: Frequency and risk factors."](#) Dig Liver Dis. 2012 Nov;44(11):904-8.
- Fernandez A, Fenandez I, et al. [Antioxidant and Biological Properties of Bioactive Phenolic Compounds from Quercus suber L.](#) J. Agric. Food Chem. 2009, 57, 11154–11160.
- Fernandez M, Bell IR, Schwartz GE. [EEG sensitization during chemical exposure in women with and without chemical sensitivity of unknown etiology.](#) Toxicology & Industrial Health. 1999;15(3-4):305-312
- Ferrara, P., et al. (2008). ["Homotoxicological remedies versus desmopressin versus placebo in the treatment of enuresis: a randomised, double-blind, controlled trial."](#) Pediatric nephrology 23(2): 269-274.
- Ferraz FN, Simoni GK et al. [Different forms of administration of biotherapy 7dH in mice experimentally infected by Trypanosoma cruzi produce different effects,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 237-243
- Ferraz, M. B., et al. (1993). ["Use of unconventional remedies for arthritis in Brazil."](#) Scandinavian journal of rheumatology 22(4): 203-204.
- Ferreira de Lima L et al. [Dynamized follicle-stimulating hormone affects the development of ovine preantral follicles cultured in vitro](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013 102;(1):41-48.
- Ferreira, K. (2003). ["Homeopathy for the childbirth attendant."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(65): 38-41.
- Ferrucci LM, Bell B, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Chronic Liver Disease Patients](#) J Clin Gastroenterol. 2010 February; 44(2): e40–e45.
- Fielding, L. A.; Mykhaylyk, O. O.; Armes, S. P.; Fowler, P. W.; Mittal, V.; Fitzpatrick, S. [Correcting for a Density Distribution: Particle Size Analysis of Core–Shell Nanocomposite Particles Using Disk Centrifuge Photosedimentometry.](#) Langmuir 2012.
- Filella, M.; Zhang, J.; Newman, M. E.; Buffle, J. [Analytical Applications of Photon Correlation Spectroscopy for Size Distribution Measurements of Natural Colloidal Suspensions: Capabilities and Limitations.](#) Colloid. Surface. A 1997, 120 (1–3), 27–46.
- Filho RD. [Homeopathic approach in the treatment of patients with mental disability,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Pages 31-44
- Filho RD. [The frequency of dietary references in homeopathic consultations,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 144-147
- Filice de Barros N, Galhardi WMP. [National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices in the Brazilian Health System: steps towards the expansion of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Page 53
- Filipe V, Hawe A et al. [Critical Evaluation of Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis \(NTA\) by NanoSight for the Measurement of Nanoparticles and Protein Aggregates](#) Pharmaceutical Research, Vol. 27, No. 5, May 2010
- Filippo M Fau - Oliverio, A. C., et al. ["\[Review on the use of complementary medicine in pediatrics: an interregional study\]."](#) Minerva Pediatr. 2013 Aug;65(4):361-70.
- Filshie, J. and C. N. Rubens (2006). ["Complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Anesthesiology clinics 24(1): 81-111, viii.
- Fimiani, V., et al. (2000). ["Immunomodulatory effect of the homoeopathic drug Engystol-N on some activities of isolated human leukocytes and in whole blood."](#) Immunopharmacology and immunotoxicology 22(1): 103-115.
- Finlay, M. (1970). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The Manchester medical gazette 50(1): 19-21.
- Finsy, R.; Deriemaeker, L.; De Jaeger, N.; Sneyers, R.; Vanderdeelen, J.; Van der Meeren, P.; Demeyere, H.; Stone-Masui, J.; Haestier, A.; Clauwaert, J.; De Wispelaere, W.; Gillioen, P.; Steyfkens, S.; Geladé, E. [Particle Sizing by Photon Correlation Spectroscopy. Part IV: Resolution of Bimodals and Comparison with Other Particle Sizing Methods.](#) Part. Part. Syst. Char. 1993, 10 (3), Other Particle Sizing Methods. Part. Part. Syst. Char. 1993, 10 (3), 118–128.
- Fiori C Fau - Martinez, D. and D. Martinez ["Comment on Letter to the Editor from S-O Hansson "Homoeopathy and consumers right to know"](#) LID - 10.1111/joim.12121 [doi]. Journal of Internal Medicine Volume 274, Issue 5
- Fischer, C. C. (1953). ["Homeotherapeutics in office pediatrics."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(1): 8-11.
- Fischer, G. (1997). ["\[Adenoid vegetations--is homeopathy effective?\]."](#) HNO 45(8): 585.
- Fisher P. [Animals and memory,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 104, Issue 1, January 2015, Pages 1-2
- Fisher, P. (2003). ["Arnica and induction."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 175-176.

- Fisher, P. (2008). "[Bayes, bias and plausibility](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(4): 167-168.
- Fisher P. [Biological models of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 183-185
- Fisher, P. (2006). "[Changing reality](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 1-2.
- Fisher P. [Corrigendum to "Animal models of homeopathic treatment" \[Homeopathy 101 \(2012\) 139–140\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Page 195
- Fisher, P. "[Dentistry, veterinary medicine and outcomes](#)." Homeopathy. 2012 Oct;101(4):193-4
- Fisher, P. (2010). "[Does homeopathy have anything to contribute to hormesis?](#)" Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 555-560.
- Fisher P. [The development of research methodology in homeopathy](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 1, Issue 6, December 1995, Pages 168-174
- Fisher, P. (1988). "[Drop of the weak stuff](#)." BMJ 297(6648): 618.
- Fisher P. [Economists, dustmen and the benefits of homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Page 65
- Fisher, P. (1999). "[The end of the Benveniste affair?](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 186-187.
- Fisher, P. (2004). "[Entangled, or tied in knots?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(4): 171-172.
- Fisher P. [European initiatives and homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 193-194
- Fisher P. [Fish farming and immunomodulation](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 4, October 2013, Pages 231-232
- Fisher, P. (2005). "[Homeopathy and mainstream medicine: a dialogue of the deaf?](#)" Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift 155(21-22): 474-478.
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy, hormesis, nanoparticles and nanostructures](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2, Pages 67-68
- Fisher P. [How does homeopathy work: are we looking in the right place?](#), Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 1-2
- Fisher, P. (2006). "[In vitro models for homeopathic high dilutions: the quest for reproducibility](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(4): 357-358.
- Fisher P. [Local, entangled or both?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 85-86
- Fisher P. [Malaria in pregnancy and irritable bowel syndrome](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 3, July 2014, Pages 163-164
- Fisher, P. (2007). "[The Memory of Water: a scientific heresy?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(3): 141-142.
- Fisher P. [Must homeopathy be marginal?](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 1-2
- Fisher P. [On the plausibility of Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 1-2
- Fisher P. [Our new title: Homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 4, October 2001, Page 177
- Fisher P, Bell IR. [Electroencephalographic effects as an outcome measure in homeopathic trials](#). Focus on Alt Comp Ther. 2014;19(1):44-45.
- Fisher P, Berman B, Davidson J, Reilly D, Thompson T. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects?](#) Lancet 2005;366:2082–3.
- Fisher P, Eden A. [Commissioning complementary medicine. Homoeopathic hospitals have unique skill](#). BMJ. 1995 September 23; 311(7008): 809.
- Fisher P, Greenwood, A., Huskisson, E.C., Turner, P., Belon, P. [Effect of homeopathic treatment on fibrositis \(primary fibromyalgia\)](#). British Medical Journal. 1989;299:365-366.
- Fisher P, McCarney R et al. [Evaluation of specific and non-specific effects in homeopathy: Feasibility study for a randomised trial](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 215-222
- Fisher P, Ward A. [Complementary medicine in Europe](#). BMJ. 1994 July 9; 309(6947): 107–111.
- Fisher P. [A landmark for basic research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 162-163
- Fisher P. [100 years of Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issues 1–2, January–April 2011, Pages 1-4
- Fisher, P. and A. Eden (1995). "[Commissioning complementary medicine. Homoeopathic hospitals have unique skill](#)." BMJ 311(7008): 809.
- Fisher P. [Cutting edge to clinical effectiveness: the implications of recent theoretical and research findings in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 69
- Fisher P. [The diversity of endeavour in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 201-202



- Fisher P. [Gazing into the Crystal Ball: The future of homoeopathy in the public, insurance and managed healthcare sectors](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 179-180
- Fisher, P. (2001). ["Homeopathy: a multifaceted scientific renaissance."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7(2): 123-125.
- Fisher, P., et al. (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 827; author reply 828.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1987). ["The influence of the homoeopathic remedy plumbum metallicum on the excretion kinetics of lead in rats."](#) Human toxicology 6(4): 321-324.
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy and antimicrobial resistance](#). Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 95-96
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy and The Lancet](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2006; 3 (1):145-7.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1996). ["Homeopathic treatment of childhood diarrhea."](#) Pediatrics 97(5): 776; author reply 777-778.
- Fisher, P. A., et al. (2010). ["Homoeopathy debate. Editorial ignores evidence."](#) BMJ 340: c594.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1995). ["Homoeopathy for recurrent upper respiratory tract infections. No children received no treatment."](#) BMJ 310(6974): 256; author reply 257.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1990). ["Homoeopathic treatment of fibrositis."](#) Lancet 336(8720): 954.
- Fisher, P., et al. (2003). "Homeopathic arnica." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 96(4): 206; author reply 206-207.
- Fisher P. [International homoeopathy—science or sectarianism?: 50th Congress of Liga Medicorum Homoeopathica Internationalis, Oaxaca, Mexico, 2–6 October 1995 6th Congress of Organisation Medicale Homoeopathique Internationale, Prague, Czech Republic, 10–11 November 1995](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 55-58
- Fisher P. [Meta-analyses of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 371, Issue 9617, 22–28 March 2008, Page 985
- Fisher, P. (2010). ["More biological models and randomised clinical trials."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(1): 1-2.
- Fisher, P. (2010). ["Ockham's Razor or Procrustes' Axe? Why we should reject philosophical speculation that ignores fact."](#) Journal of evaluation in clinical practice 16(2): 282-283.
- Fisher P. [What is homeopathy? An introduction](#). Front Biosci (Elite Ed).2012;4:1669-1682.
- Fisher P. [An Experimental Double-blind Clinical Trial method in Homoeopathy- Use of a Limited Range of Remedies to Treat Fibrositis](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 1986, July, 75, 3, 142-7.
- Fisher, P. and D. L. Scott (2001). ["A randomized controlled trial of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis."](#) Rheumatology 40(9): 1052-1055.
- Fisher, P. (2001). "Research for whom?" The British homoeopathic journal 90(4): 178-179.
- Fisher, P. (2002). ["Reinventing vitalism."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 61-62.
- Fisher, P., et al. (2002). ["The safety of homeopathic products."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 95(9): 474-475; author reply 475-476.
- Fisher P. [Scientific Foundations of Homeopathy](#). Barthel and Barthel Publishing (1987), 483
- Fisher, P. A. (2011). ["What about the evidence base for homoeopathy?"](#) BMJ 343: d6689; author reply d6689.
- Fisher, P. (1997). ["Wheat and chaff in alternative medicine."](#) Lancet 349(9065): 1629.
- Fisher, P. (2002). ["Send in your cases, or the lost art of the concise case report."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 195-196.
- Fisher, P. (2009). ["The singer, the song, or both?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 75-76.
- Fisher, P. and F. Dantas (2004). ["Homeopathy: do not condemn what we do not understand."](#) Revista do Hospital das Clinicas 59(3): 153-154; author reply 155-156.
- Fisseler, H. (1951). "[Results in percutaneous therapy]." Hippokrates 22(21): 587-589.
- Fitzgerald, J. (1998). ["The history and application of homeopathy and today's patients."](#) The British journal of theatre nursing : NATNews : the official journal of the National Association of Theatre Nurses 8(8): 38-40.
- Fitzpatrick, S. J. [Structure and Method for Centrifugal Sedimentation Particle Size Analysis of Particles of Lower Density than Their Suspension](#) Medium. US Patent No. 5786898; 1998.
- Fixsen A. [Should homeopathy be considered as part of a treatment strategy for otitis media with effusion in children?](#) Homeopathy April 2013; 102 (2): 145-150.
- Flanagan SR, Cantor JB, et al. [Traumatic brain injury: future assessment tools and treatment prospects](#) Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat. 2008 October; 4(5): 877–892.
- Fleischbach A, Fejfar V, Spranger J. Effects of Homoeopathic Potencies: Growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in Potentised Copper Sulphate Dilutions. British Homoeopathic Journal, 2000, 89, Supplement 1, S65.

- Fleisher, M. (2006). Asthma Reference Guide. D. J. Tollison: 1-4.
- Fleisher, M. A. and D. F. McCarter (2002). ["Homeopathy or isopathy?"](#) The Journal of family practice 51(11): 984, 986; author reply 986.
- Fleming, P. (2002). ["Nontraditional approaches to pain management."](#) The Veterinary clinics of North America. Equine practice 18(1): 83-105, vii.
- Fleming S, Gutknecht N. [Naturopathy and the Primary Care Practice](#) 2010 March; 37(1): 119–136.
- Fleming S, Rabago DP, et al. [CAM therapies among primary care patients using opioid therapy for chronic pain](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 15.
- Fletcher PDI, Holt BL. [Controlled Silanization of Silica Nanoparticles to Stabilize Foams, Climbing Films, and Liquid Marbles](#) Langmuir 2011, 27, 12869–12876
- Fletcher TS. [The need to study complementary medicine](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1983 October; 33(255): 677–678.
- Flinn, J. E. (1965). ["Bromium in acute lymphatic leukemia."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 213-214.
- Flinn, J. E. (1965). ["What Is Homeopathic Medicine?"](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 131-132.
- Flinn, L. B. (1976). "Homeopathic influence in the Delaware community: a retrospective reassessment." Delaware medical journal 48(7): 418-428.
- Flipe, R. M. and T. Conrozier (2003). ["\[Therapeutic management of osteoarthritis in the beginning of the third millennium. Part II: non pharmacological strategies\]."](#) La Revue de médecine interne / fondée ... par la Société nationale française de médecine interne 24:4 2003 Apr pg 243-52
- Flores Toledo, D. (1962). ["Status of homeopathy in Mexico and Central America."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 45.
- Fogh-Andersen N (1977) [Albumin/calcium association at different pH, as determined by potentiometry.](#) Clin Chem 23: 2122–2126.
- Foldi-Borcso, E. and V. M. Rahlfs (1971). ["\[Improvement of physical capacity in the swimming test by an unspecific stimulant\]."](#) Arzneimittel-Forschung 21(11): 1735-1737.
- Foley, M. (2002). ["Randomised controlled trials for homoeopathy. Providers have much to gain from homoeopathy being accepted."](#) BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Folk RL, Lynch FL. [Nanobacteria are alive on Earth as well as Mars.](#) Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng. 3111, 406–419 (1997).
- Folk RL. [Nannobacteria and the precipitation of carbonates in unusual environments.](#) Sediment. Geol. 126(1), 47–55 (1999).
- Folk RL. [SEM imaging of bacteria and nannobacteria in carbonate sediments and rocks.](#) J. Sediment Res. 63(5), 990–999 (1993).
- Førnebo, V. and M. Baum (2007). ["NHS letter stimulates international dialogue on interpretation and possible implications of CAM research."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(3): 311-315.
- Fontaine P, Lawson K. [Classical Homeopathy Approach in the Treatment of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 5, Issue 6, November–December 2009, Pages 347-351
- Forbes D, Chalmers A. [Fibromyalgia: revisiting the literature](#) J Can Chiropr Assoc. 2004 June; 48(2): 119–131.
- Ford E, Catt S, et al. [Systematic review of supportive care needs in patients with primary malignant brain tumors](#) Neuro Oncol. 2012 April; 14(4): 392–404.
- Ford, J. M. (1988). "Postnatal homoeopathic treatment. 3." Midwives chronicle 101(1206): 222-224.
- Ford, J. M. (1988). "Homoeopathy in pregnancy. 2." Midwives chronicle 101(1205): 185-187.
- Ford, J. M. (1988). ["Principles of homoeopathy."](#) Midwives chronicle 101(1204): 148, 149.
- Foster, H. B. (1947). ["My introduction to homoeopathy and some of its results."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(2): 90-99.
- Foubister, D. M. (1950). ["Homoeopathic prescribing in childhood."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 302-308.
- Fougeray S, Moubry K, Vallot N, Bastide M. [Effect of High Dilutions of Epidermal Growth Factor on in-vitro Proliferation of Keratinocyte and Fibroblast Cell Lines.](#) 6<sup>th</sup> Giri Symposium, Munich, Oct 1992, reported in British Homeopathic Journal, 93, 82.
- Fowler PB. [Parkinsonism secondary to carbon monoxide poisoning.](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 53.
- Fox, A. D. (1987). ["Whooping cough prophylaxis with Pertussin 30."](#) British Homeopathic Journal 76: 69-70.
- Fox H. [Gestational trophoblastic disease.](#) BMJ. 1997 May 10; 314(7091): 1363–1364.
- Fox, W. B. (1953). ["A critique and appraisal of homeopathy."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(3): 125-126.

- Fox, W. B. (1955). "Homeotherapeutics in gastrointestinal disease of childhood." *The Hahnemannian* 90(1): 1-5.
- Fox, W. B. (1963). "[Let's treat vertigo.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 56: 324-325.
- Fox, W. B. (1967). "[Eponyms: Horton's syndrome.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 60(5): 171.
- Fox, W. B. (1967). "[Ekbom's syndrome.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 60(1): 26.
- Francesca A. [Tailored health: homeopathy and complexity](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 198
- Fradkin AH, Carpenter JF et al. [Glass Particles as an Adjuvant: A Model for Adverse Immunogenicity of Therapeutic Proteins](#) *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Vol. 100, No. 11, Nov. 2011
- Franik, S., et al. "[High prevalence of complementary and alternative medicine use in patients with genetically proven mitochondrial disorders.](#)" *J Inherit Metab Dis.* 2015 May;38(3):477-82
- Frank, G. (1987). "Scratching the surface." *Nursing times* 83(39): 66-68.
- Frank MG, Thompson BM, Watkins LR, Maier SF. [Glucocorticoids mediate stress-induced priming of microglial pro-inflammatory responses.](#) *Brain Behav Immun.* Feb 2012;26(2):337-345.
- Frank MG, Watkins LR, Maier SF: [Stress- and glucocorticoid-induced priming of neuroinflammatory responses: Potential mechanisms of stress-induced vulnerability to drugs of abuse.](#) *Brain Behav Immun* 2011, 25(Suppl1):S21-28.
- Frank, R. (2002). "[Homeopath & patient--a dyad of harmony?](#)" *Social science & medicine* 55(8): 1285-1296.
- Franklin, P. (1999). "[Review, critique, and guidelines for the use of herbs and homeopathy.](#)" *Journal of child and family nursing* 2(6): 418-419.
- Franklin, W. E. (1986). "[The trial of Thomas Blackwood: Presbyterians, public morals, and the politics of medicine on the Michigan frontier.](#)" *American Presbyterian* 64(3): 167-174.
- Franzel B, Schwiegershausen M, et al. [How to locate and appraise qualitative research in complementary and alternative medicine](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2013; 13: 125.
- Frass, M., et al. (2005). "[Adjunctive homeopathic treatment in patients with severe sepsis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in an intensive care unit.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(2): 75-80.
- Frass, M., et al. (2005). "[Bias in the trial and reporting of trials of homeopathy: a fundamental breakdown in peer review and standards?](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 11(5): 780-782.
- Frass, M., et al. (2006). "[Asymmetry in The Lancet meta-analysis.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(1): 52-53.
- Frass M, Dielacher C, Linkesch M, et al. [Influence of potassium dichromate on tracheal secretions in critically ill patients.](#) *Chest.* 2005 Mar;127(3):936-41.
- Frass M, Friehs H et al. [Influence of adjunctive classical homeopathy on global health status and subjective wellbeing in cancer patients - A pragmatic randomized controlled trial.](#) *Complement Ther Med.* 2015 Jun;23(3):309-17.
- Frass M, Linkesch M, Banyai S, et al. [Adjunctive homeopathic treatment in patients with severe sepsis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in an intensive care unit.](#) *Homeopathy* (2011) 100, 95-100
- Frass M, Schuster E et al. [Homeopathy: Fantasy or reality?](#) *The Journal of Men's Health & Gender*, Volume 3, Issue 2, June 2006, Pages 125-127
- Frass M, Zagorchev P et al. [Two cases of fulminant hepatic failure from Amanita phalloides poisoning treated additively by homeopathy.](#) *Oschner J.* 2014;12(2):252-8.
- Fratini E, Page MG, Giorgi R, Colfen H, Baglioni P, Deme B, Zemb T: [Competitive surface adsorption of solvent molecules and compactness of agglomeration in calcium hydroxide nanoparticles.](#) *Langmuir* 2007, 23(5):2330-2338.
- Frauendorf, R. (1955). "[\[The homeopathic attitude towards the physical and chemical methods of medicine\].](#)" *Hippokrates* 26(17): 519-523.
- Fredholm, B. (1988). "[\[Homeopathy in the dog-days--how to refresh our memory?\].](#)" *Lakartidningen* 85(35): 2723, 2726
- Fredrickson BL, Losada MF. [Positive affect and the complex dynamics of human flourishing.](#) *American Psychologist.* 2005;60(7):678-686.
- Freer CB. [What kind of alternative is alternative medicine?](#) *J R Coll Gen Pract.* 1985 October; 35(279): 459-460.
- Frei H. [Homeopathic treatment of multimorbid patients: a prospective outcome study with polarity analysis](#) *Homeopathy* Jan 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1 Pages 57-65.
- Frei H, Everts R, von Ammon K et al. [Randomised controlled trials of homeopathy in hyperactive children: treatment procedure leads to an unconventional study design Experience with open-label homeopathic](#)

- [treatment preceding the Swiss ADHD placebo controlled, randomised, double-blind, cross-over trial.](#) Homeopathy 2007; 96 (1):35-41.
- Frei H, Everts R, von Ammon K, Kaufmann F, Walther D, Hsu-Schmitz SF, Collenberg M, Fuhrer K, Hassink R, Steinlin M, Thurneysen A. [Homeopathic treatment of children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled crossover trial.](#) Eur J Pediatr. 2005; 164 (12):758-67.
- Frei H, Thurneysen A et al. [Treatment for hyperactive children: homeopathy and methylphenidate compared in a family setting](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 4, October 2001, Pages 183-188
- Frei H, Thurneysen A, von Ammon K. [Methodological difficulties in homeopathic treatment of children with ADD/ADHD.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2006a; 12 (2):104; author reply
- Frei H, Thurneysen A. [Treatment for hyperactive children: homeopathy and methylphenidate compared in a family setting.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 2001; 90 (4):183-8.
- Frei H, Thurneysen A. [Homeopathy in Acute Otitis Media in Children: Treatment Effect or Spontaneous Resolution?](#) British Homeopathic Journal, 2001, Oct, 90, 4, 180-2.
- Frei H, von Ammon K, Thurneysen A. [Treatment of hyperactive children: increased efficiency through modifications of homeopathic diagnostic procedure.](#) Homeopathy. 2006b; 95 (3):163-70.
- Frei H, Everts R, von Ammon K, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled crossover trial.](#) Eur J Pediatr. 2005 Dec, 164, 12, 758-67.
- Frei H: [Polarity analysis, a new approach to increase the precision of homeopathic prescriptions.](#) Homeopathy 2009, 98(1):49-55.
- Freitas, F. (2011). ["The evaluation of the relevance of teaching of homeopathy at the medical school."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 10(36): 286-288.
- Frenkel, M. (1989). ["Believing the unbelievable."](#) Southern medical journal 82(9): 1195-1196.
- Frenkel, M., et al. (2004). ["An approach to educating family practice residents and family physicians about complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 12(2-3): 118-125.
- Frenkel M Fau - Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2010). ["Communication in cancer care: discussing complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Integr Cancer Ther. 2010 Jun;9(2):177-85.
- Frenkel, M. (2010). [Homeopathy in cancer care.](#) Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 16(3), 12-16.
- Frenkel M, Hermoni D. [Effects of homeopathic intervention on medication consumption in atopic and allergic disorders.](#) Altern Ther Health Med 2002; 8 (1):76-9.
- Frenkel M, Mishra BM, Sen S, et al. [Cytotoxic effects of ultra-diluted remedies on breast cancer cells.](#) Int J Oncol. Feb 2010;36(2):395-403.
- Frew, A. J. (1994). ["Conventional and alternative allergen immunotherapy: do they work? Are they safe?"](#) Clinical and experimental allergy : journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology 24(5): 416-422.
- Frew, A. J., et al. (1991). ["Homoeopathy and hayfever."](#) Clinical and experimental allergy : journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology 21(6): 751-753.
- Freyer, G., et al. (2014). ["Open-label uncontrolled pilot study to evaluate complementary therapy with Ruta graveolens 9c in patients with advanced cancer."](#) Homeopathy 103(4): 232-238.
- Frick, P. (1951). <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/13183535> "[Homeopathy in pediatrics]." Hippokrates 22(22): 609-611.
- Frick, P. (1956). ["\[Asthma in children\]."](#) Hippokrates 27(8): 241-242.
- Friend, J. N. (1953). ["The doctrine of signatures. II. The animal and mineral kingdoms."](#) Medicine illustrated 7(4): 258-261.
- Fries CJ. [Classification of complementary and alternative medical practices: Family physicians' ratings of effectiveness](#) Can Fam Physician. 2008 November; 54(11): 1570-1571.
- Friese, K. H. (1997). ["\[Alternative treatment methods in ENT\]."](#) HNO 45(8): 593-607.
- Friese, K. H., et al. (1997). ["\[Homeopathic treatment of adenoid vegetations. Results of a prospective, randomized double-blind study\]."](#) HNO 45(8): 618-624.
- Friese, K. H., et al. (1996). ["\[Acute otitis media in children. Comparison between conventional and homeopathic therapy\]."](#) HNO 44(8): 462-466. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8805013>
- Friese KH, Kruse S, Ludtke R, Moeller H. [The homoeopathic treatment of otitis media in children – comparisons with conventional therapy.](#) International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics 1997;35:296-301.
- Friese KH, Zabalotnyi DI. [Homeopathy in acute rhinosinusitis : A double-blind, placebo controlled study shows the efficiency and tolerability of a homeopathic combination remedy.](#) HNO 2007 Apr;55(4):271-7..



- Frießem CH, et al. [Chronic pain in primary care. German figures from 1991 and 2006](#) BMC Public Health. 2009; 9: 299.
- Fritts, M., et al. (2008). ["Traditional Indian medicine and homeopathy for HIV/AIDS: a review of the literature."](#) AIDS research and therapy 5: 25.
- Fritz H, Kennedy D, et al. [Selenium and Lung Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta Analysis](#) PLoS One. 2011; 6(11): e26259.
- Frye J. [Acupuncture, self-care homeopathy, and practitioner-based homeopathy: comparing users in the 2007 NHIS](#) BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2012, 12(Suppl 1):P341
- Frye, J. (2003). ["Herbal and Homeopathic Medicine: Understanding the Difference."](#) Seminars in Integrative Medicine 1(3): 158-166.
- Frye J. [HOMEOPATHY IN OFFICE PRACTICE](#) Primary Care: Clinics in Office Practice, Volume 24, Issue 4, 1 December 1997, Pages 845-865
- Frye, J. (2014). ["Potassium dichromate \(homeopathic Kali bichromicum\) in the community hospital. Intensive Care Unit setting: a review of sixteen cases."](#) Homeopathy 103(1): 85-86.
- Frye J, Sarter B. [13B. Experience With the "Banerji Protocols" in Treatment of Chronic Disease](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2013 November; 2.
- Frye RE, Rossignol D, et al. [A Review of Traditional and Novel Treatments for Seizures in Autism Spectrum Disorder: Findings from a Systematic Review and Expert Panel](#) Front Public Health. 2013; 1: 31.
- Frymann, V. M. (1951). ["Why I continue to use homeopathic remedies."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(3): 55-58.
- Fukami G, Hashimoto K, Koike K, Okamura N, Shimizu E, Iyo M. [Effect of antioxidant N-acetyl-Lcysteine on behavioral changes and neurotoxicity in rats after administration of methamphetamine.](#) Brain Res. Jul 30 2004;1016(1):90-95.
- Fulder, S. (2005). ["Remembering the holistic view."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 775-776.
- Furnham A. [Exploring attitudes toward, and knowledge of, homeopathy and CAM through focus groups](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 8, Issue 1, February 2002, Pages 42-47
- Furnham A, Bond C. [The perceived efficacy of homeopathy and orthodox medicine: a vignette-based study](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 8, Issue 3, September 2000, Pages 193-201
- Furnham, A. (1999). ["Ignorance about homeopathy."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 5(5): 475-478.
- Furnham, A. and R. Bhagrath (1993). ["A comparison of health beliefs and behaviours of clients of orthodox and complementary medicine."](#) The British journal of clinical psychology / the British Psychological Society 32 ( Pt 2): 237-246.
- Furnham, A. and C. Smith (1988). ["Choosing alternative medicine: a comparison of the beliefs of patients visiting a general practitioner and a homoeopath."](#) Social science & medicine 26(7): 685-689.
- Furnham, A., et al. (1995). ["The health beliefs and behaviors of three groups of complementary medicine and a general practice group of patients."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 347-359.
- Furr, E. B. and W. B. Furr (1950). ["Homeopathic pharmacy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(9): 205-206.
- Fussell, M. H. (1995). ["Evaluation of homoeopathic treatment."](#) The Veterinary record 137(6): 152.
- Futamura M, Thomas KS, et al. [Mapping Systematic Reviews on Atopic Eczema—An Essential Resource for Dermatology Professionals and Researchers](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(3): e58484.
- Fye, W. B. (1986). ["Nitroglycerin: a homeopathic remedy."](#) Circulation 73(1): 21-29.
- Fye, W. B. (1990). ["Vasodilator therapy for angina pectoris: the intersection of homeopathy and scientific medicine."](#) Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences 45(3): 317-340.
- Gadd B. [In search of the reliable repertory](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 60-64
- Gadek-Michalska A, Bugajski J: [Interleukin-1 \(IL-1\) in stress-induced activation of limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary adrenal axis.](#) Pharmacol Rep 2010, 62(6):969–982.
- Gaertner K, Müllner M, et al. [Additive homeopathy in cancer patients: Retrospective survival data from a homeopathic outpatient unit at the Medical University of Vienna.](#) Complement Ther Med. 2014 Apr;22(2):320-32.
- Gahlot K, Abid M, Sharma A, ["Pharmacological Evaluation of Gelsemium sempervirens roots for CNS Depressant Activity,"](#) International Journal of PharmTech Research, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 693–697, 2011.

- Gadzhieva, N. N. (2009). "[[Evaluation and correction of the pain syndrome in premature newborns with CNS infringement](#)]." Georgian medical news(169): 52-56.
- Gagliardi, G. (1950). "[League oration.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 209-215.
- Gagnon, R. (1995). "[Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?](#)" Lancet 345(8944): 252; author reply 252-253.
- Gaier, H. (1991). Potentizing methods. [Thorsons encyclopaedic dictionary of homeopathy](#) (pp. 432–467). London: Thorsons Harper Collins.
- Gaitan-Sierra, C. and M. E. Hyland "[Common Factor Mechanisms in Clinical Practice and Their Relationship with Outcome](#). LID - 10.1002/cpp.1894 [doi]." Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy Volume 22, Issue 3, pages 258–266, May/June 2015
- Gaitondé BB, Joglekar SN. [Mechanism of neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides](#). Br J Pharmacol. 1977 February; 59(2): 223–229.
- Gál P, Vasilenko T, et al. [Atropa belladonna L. water extract: modulator of extracellular matrix formation in vitro and in vivo](#) *Physiol Res*. 2012 Jul 20;61(3):241-50
- Gale, N. K. (2011). "[From body-talk to body-stories: body work in complementary and alternative medicine.](#)" Sociology of health & illness 33(2): 237-251.
- Galhardi Wm Fau - Barros, N. F. d., et al. "[[Knowledge of the municipal health managers about the National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices and its influence on the provision of homeopathy in the Local Unified Health System](#)]." Cien Saude Colet. 2013 Jan;18(1):213-20.
- Gallego-Urrea, J. A.; Tuoriniemi, J.; Hassellv, M. [Applications of particle-tracking analysis to the determination of size distributions and concentrations of nanoparticles in environmental, biological and food samples](#). TrAC Trend. Anal. Chem 2011, 30 (3), 473–483.
- Galicia-Connolly E, Adams D et al. [CAM use in pediatric neurology: an exploration of concurrent use with conventional medicine](#). Plos One 2014;9(4).
- Gamus, D. and I. Kokia (2008). "[[Complementary medicine in treatment of asthma and respiratory tract infections](#)]." Harefuah 147(10): 777-778, 838.
- Gamvrellis A, Gloster S, Jefferies M, Mottram PL, Smooker P, Plebanski M, Scheerlinck JP. [Characterisation of local immune responses induced by a novel nano-particle based carrier-adjuvant in sheep](#). Vet Immunol Immunopathol. 2013 Sep 1;155(1-2):21-9.
- Gandevia B. [A History of General Practice in Australia](#) Can Fam Physician. 1971 October; 17(10): 51, 54, 56, 58, 61.
- Gane S, Georganakakis D et al. [Molecular vibration-sensing component in human olfaction](#). PLoS One. 2013;8(1):e55780.
- Ganesan S, Faris AN, Comstock AT, Wang Q, Nanua S, Hershenson MB, et al. [Quercetin inhibits rhinovirus replication in vitro and in vivo](#). Antiviral Research 2012;94(3):258–71.
- Gantenbein AR, Afra J et al. [Complementary and alternative treatments for migraine](#) Techniques in Regional Anesthesia and Pain Management, Volume 16, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 76-81
- Ganguly, S., et al. (2013). "[Homeopathic treatment of vitiligo: an open observational pilot study.](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 12(45): 168-177.
- Gao M, Singh A, et al. [Antioxidant components of naturally-occurring oils exhibit marked anti-inflammatory activity in epithelial cells of the human upper respiratory system](#) Respir Res. 2011; 12(1): 92.
- Garattini, S. "[The contradictions of homeopathy legislation](#). LID - S0953-6205(15)00072-2 [pii] LID - 10.1016/j.ejim.2015.02.021 [doi] FAU - Garattini, Silvio." (1879-0828 (Electronic)).
- Garattini, S. and V. Bertele (2009). "[Homoeopathy: not a matter for drug-regulatory authorities.](#)" Lancet 374(9701): 1578-1580.
- Garattini S, Bertele V et al. [Homeopathy cannot even be used to replace placebo](#), European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 25, Issue 5, June 2014, Page e68
- Garber E. [Homoeopathy and psychoanalysis—similarities and differences](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Page 35
- Garcia Ruiz JM, Carnerup A, et al. (2002) [Morphology: an ambiguous indicator of biogenicity](#). Astrobiology 2: 353–369.
- Garcia-Ruiz JM, Hyde ST, et al. (2003) [Self-assembled silica-carbonate structures and detection of ancient microfossils](#). Science 302: 1194–1197.
- Garcia, C. (2011). "[Homeopathy as an alternative for asthma treatment.](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 10(36): 201-202.

- Garcia R, Spennato G, Nilsson-Todd L, Moreau JL, Deschaux O: [Hippocampal low frequency stimulation and chronic mild stress similarly disrupt fear extinction memory in rats](#). Neurobiol Learn Mem 2008, 89(4):560–566.
- Garcia Trevino, E. (1947). "A sketch on homoeopathic prophylaxis." The Homoeopathic recorder 63(1): 20-23.
- Garcia-Trevino, E. (1966). "[Pathogenesis of some new Mexican drugs](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 330-337.
- Garciatellez, S. (1964). "[\[the Homeopath Confronting with Science, Society and the State\]](#)." Medicina 44: SUPPL:174-177 F.
- Garciatellez, S. (1964). "[\[the Homeopath Confronted by Science, Society and the State\]](#)." Medicina 44: SUPPL:168-171 C.
- Gardiner P, Riley DS. [Herbs to Homeopathy—Medicinal Products for Children](#) Pediatric Clinics of North America, Volume 54, Issue 6, December 2007, Pages 859-874
- Gardner, C. (1999). "[Ease through menopause with homeopathic and herbal medicine](#)." Journal of perianesthesia nursing : official journal of the American Society of PeriAnesthesia Nurses / American Society of PeriAnesthesia Nurses 14(3): 139-143.
- Gariboldi S, Palazzo M, Zanobbio L, et al. [Low dose oral administration of cytokines for treatment of allergic asthma](#). Pulm Pharmacol Ther. Dec 2009;22(6):497-510.
- Garland Sn Fau - Valentine, D., et al. (2013). "[Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) Use and Benefit Finding Among Cancer Patients](#)." J Altern Complement Med. 2013 Nov;19(11):876-81
- Garnett J, Dieppe P. [The effects of serum and human albumin on calcium hydroxyapatite crystal growth](#). Biochem. J. 266(3), 863–868 (1990).
- Garofalo, S., et al. (2007). "[Nickel Gluconate-Mercurius Heel-Potentised Swine Organ Preparations: a new therapeutical approach for the primary treatment of pediatric ranula and intraoral mucocele](#)." International journal of pediatric otorhinolaryngology 71(2): 247-255.
- Garrattini S, Bertelé V. [Homoeopathy: not a matter for drug-regulatory authorities](#), The Lancet, Volume 374, Issue 9701, 7–13 November 2009, Pages 1578-1580
- Garrett, R. (2002). "[Homeopathy deserves more of this journal's attention](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 8(2): 18.
- Garrow, D. and L. E. Egede (2006). "[National patterns and correlates of complementary and alternative medicine use in adults with diabetes](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(9): 895-902.
- Garrow, D. and L. E. Egede (2006). "[Association between complementary and alternative medicine use, preventive care practices, and use of conventional medical services among adults with diabetes](#)." Diabetes care 29(1): 15-19.
- Gassinger CA, Wunstel G, Netter PA [Controlled Clinical Trial for Testing the Efficacy of the Homoeopathic Drug, Eupatorium perfoliatum, D2 in the Treatment of Common Cold](#). Arznei Forsch,1981, 31, 4, 732-736.
- Gates, B. (1994). "[The use of complementary and alternative therapies in health care: a selective review of the literature and discussion of the implications for nurse practitioners and health-care managers](#)." Journal of clinical nursing 3(1): 43-47.
- Gatti AM, Rivasi F (2002) [Biocompatibility of micro- and nanoparticles. Part I: in liver and kidney](#). Biomaterials 23: 2381–2387.
- Gatti AM, Montanari S (2008) [Nanopathology: The health impact of nanoparticles](#). Singapore: Pan Stanford Publishing. 312 p.
- Gaucher, C., et al. (1994). "[A double blind randomized placebo controlled study of cholera treatment with highly diluted and succussed solutions](#)." British Homeopathic Journal 83(3): 132-134.
- Gaucher, C., et al. (1993). "Cholera and homeopathic medicine." British Homeopathic Journal 82: 155-163.
- Gaucher C. [The role of homoeopathy in the treatment of tetanus](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 149-155
- Gaul C, Schmidt T, et al. [Attitudes towards complementary and alternative medicine in chronic pain syndromes: a questionnaire-based comparison between primary headache and low back pain](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 89.
- Gaumet, M.; Vargas, A.; Gurny, R.; Delie, F. [Nanoparticles for Drug Delivery: The Need for Precision in Reporting Particle Size Parameters](#). Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm. 2008, 69 (1), 1–9.
- Gaunkar, R. B., et al. (2013). "[Research design, statistical and inferential errors: re: oral cancer awareness of the general public in Gorakhpur City, India](#)." Asian Pacific journal of cancer prevention : APJCP 14(6): 3991-3992.

- Gaus, W. and J. Hogel (1995). "[Studies on the efficacy of unconventional therapies. Problems and designs.](#)" *Arzneimittel-Forschung* 45(1): 88-92.
- Gaus, W., et al. (1992). "[\[The efficacy of classic homeopathic therapy in chronic headache. Study protocol.\]](#)." *Schmerz* 6(2): 134-140.
- Gaylard, A. P. (2008). "[Straw men and black swans: the philosophy of contemporary science.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 97(1): 47-48; author reply 48-50.
- Gaylard, A. P. (2008). "[Going beyond the evidence.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 97(1): 46; author reply 47.
- Gaylord, S. (1999). "[Alternative therapies and empowerment of older women.](#)" *Journal of women & aging* 11(2-3): 29-47.
- Gaylord SA, Davidson J. [The constitution: views from homoeopathy and psychiatry](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 148-153
- Gazim ZC. [Efficiency of tick biotherapeutic on the control of infestation by Rhipicephalus \(Boophilus\) microplus in Dutch dairy cows.](#) *Int J High Dilution Res.* 2010; 9, 33, 156-164.
- Gebhardt R [Antioxidative, antiproliferative and biochemical effects in HepG2 cells of a homeopathic remedy and its constituent plant tinctures tested separately or in combination.](#) *Arzneimittelforschung.* 2003, 53, 12, 823-30.
- Geetha AR, George E et al. [Optimization of Green Synthesis of Silver Nanoparticles from Leaf Extracts of Pimenta dioica \(Allspice\)](#) *The Scientific World Journal* Volume 2013, Article ID 362890, 5 pages.
- Geiger, R. (1945). "[Homeopathy among the ancient Hindus and Arabians.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 38: 386.
- Geller SE, Studee L. [Soy and Red Clover for Midlife and Aging Climacteric.](#) 2006 August; 9(4): 245–263.
- Genina N, Raikkonen H, Antikainen O, Heinamaki J, Yliruusi J. [Ultrasound-assisted powder-coating technique to improve content uniformity of low-dose solid dosage forms.](#) *AAPS PharmSciTech.* Sep 2010;11(3):1320-1327.
- Gentil, L. B., et al. (2010). "[\[Use of complementary therapies by mothers in their children: study at an university hospital\]](#)." *Cien Saude Colet* 15 Suppl 1: 1293-1299.
- George M, Birck K, et al. [Beliefs About Asthma and Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Low-Income Inner-City African-American Adults](#) *J Gen Intern Med.* 2006 December; 21(12): 1317–1324.
- George, V. (2011). "[Clinical trial of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 100(4): 300.
- Gerada, C., et al. (1998). "[A mother who opposes immunisation.](#)" *The Practitioner* 242(1585): 243-245, 247, 250 passim.
- Geraghty, J. (2002). "[Homeopathic treatment of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: three case studies using Jan Scholten's methodology.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(2): 99-105.
- Geraghty J. [BIRDS—Homeopathic Remedies from the Avian Realm](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 283-284
- Gerhard I, Wallis E. [Individualised Homeopathic Therapy for Male Infertility.](#) *Homeopathy*, 2002, 91, 133-144.
- Gerlach FM, Beyer M. [New concept for continuous documentation of development of quality circles in ambulatory care: initial results from an information system in Germany](#) *Qual Health Care.* 1998 March; 7(1): 55–61.
- Gerring, D. (1992). "[Homeopathy treats people, not the soles of their feet.](#)" *CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne* 147(10): 1407; author reply 1408-1409.
- Gersten O: [The path traveled and the path ahead for the allostatic framework: A rejoinder on the framework's importance and the need for further work related to theory, data, and measurement.](#) *Soc Sci Med* 2008, 66(3):531–535.
- Gerster JC, Quadri P, et al. [Hypothyroidism presenting as destructive arthropathy of the fingers.](#) *Postgrad Med J.* 1985 February; 61(712): 157–159.
- Gevitz, N. (1987). "[Sectarian medicine.](#)" *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 257(12): 1636-1640.
- Ghadially FN. [As you like it, part 3: a critique and historical review of calcification as seen with the electron microscope.](#) *Ultrastruct. Pathol.* 25(3), 243–267 (2001).
- Ghosh, A. (2003). "[Arnica--a placebo?](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 92(3): 174.
- Ghosh AK. [A short history of the development of homeopathy in India](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 130-136



- Ghosh D, Choudhury ST, Ghosh S, et al. [Nanocapsulated curcumin: oral chemopreventive formulation against diethylnitrosamine induced hepatocellular carcinoma in rat.](#) Chem Biol Interact. Feb 5 2012;195(3):206-214.
- Ghosh D, Ghosh S, Sarkar S, Ghosh A, Das N, Das Saha K, et al. [Quercetin in vesicular delivery systems: evaluation in combating arsenic-induced acute liver toxicity associated gene expression in rat model.](#) Chemico- Biological Interactions 2010;186:61–71.
- Ghosh, D., et al. (1968). ["Thin-layer chromatography and U. V. absorption of homeopathic drugs. I. Studies of Ipecac mother tincture."](#) Journal of chromatography 32(4): 774-776.
- Ghosh, S. (2014). ["Effect of Different Potencies of Nanomedicine Cuprum metallicum on Membrane Fluidity – a Biophysical Study."](#) AJHM 107(4): 161-169.
- Ghosh S, Bishayee K et al. [Homeopathic mother tincture of Phytolacca decandra induces apoptosis in skin melanoma cells by activating caspase-mediated signaling via reactive oxygen species elevation,](#) Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 2, March 2013, Pages 116-124,
- Ghosh S, Patil S, Ahire M, Kitture R, Gurav DD, Jabgunde AM, et al. [Gnidia glauca flower extract mediated synthesis of gold nanoparticles and evaluation of its chemocatalytic potential.](#) Journal of Nanobiotechnology 2012;10:17.
- Ghosh S, Saha S. [Allied health – 3006. Homeopathy in treating allergic rhinitis - An interventional pilot study](#) World Allergy Organ J. 2013; 6(Suppl 1): P182.
- Ghosh S, Saha S et al. [Access to and utilization of the health services among the patients in a government homeopathic hospital in West Bengal, India: a cross-sectional study.](#) J Rvid Based Complementary Altern Med. 2014.
- Ghosh S, Panja S. et al. [Dental practice scenario in a government homeopathic hospital in West Bengal, India: a cross-sectional study.](#) J Evid Based Comp Alt Med. 2014.
- Giachelli CM. Vascular calcification mechanisms. *J. Am. Soc.Nephrol.* 15(12), 2959–2964 (2004).
- Giannelli M, Cuttini M, et al. [General practitioners' knowledge and practice of complementary/alternative medicine and its relationship with life-styles: a population-based survey in Italy](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2007; 8: 30.
- Gibbs [Changes in medical education: An opportunity for homoeopathy](#) T. British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 152-155
- Gibbs, J. R. (1994). ["Homeopathy. Friend or foe?"](#) Canadian family physician Medecin de famille canadien 40: 438-441.
- Gibson, D. M. (1947). ["Health and homoeopathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 282-285.
- Gibson, D. M. (1947). ["Homoeopathy an allied science, not a rival cult."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(1): 44-46.
- Gibson, D. M. (1950). ["The value of the "individual approach" in medicine, emphasized and exemplified by experiences in homoeopathic prescribing."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 276-290.
- Gibson RG, Gibson SL, MacNeill AD, Buchanan WW. [Homoeopathic therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: evaluation by double-blind clinical therapeutic trial.](#) British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 1980;9(5):453-459.
- Gibson RG, Gibson SL, MacNeill AD, Gray GH, Dick WC, Buchanan WW. [Salicylates and Homoeopathy in Rheumatoid Arthritis.](#) British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology, 1978, 6, 5, 391-395.
- Gibson SJM. [The infinitesimal dose. The scientific roots of homoeopathy,](#) Colin B. Lessell. CW Daniel, Oxford (1995), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 3, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 264-265
- Gibson SLM. [Typology in homoeopathy:](#) by Léon Vannier, translated by Marianne Harling Beaconsfield: Beaconsfield Publications, 1992. Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, October 1993, Page 227
- Giese, L. A. and J. J. Smith (2002). ["Complementary health care practices: what is homeopathy?"](#) Gastroenterology nursing : the official journal of the Society of Gastroenterology Nurses and Associates 25(2): 67-69.
- Gieseler J, Quidant R, et al. [Dynamic relaxation of a levitated nanoparticle from a non-equilibrium steady state](#) Nature Nanotechnology | Advance OnLine Publication
- Gijswijt-Hofstra, M. (2002). ["Homoeopathy and its concern for purity: the Dutch case in the early-twentieth century."](#) Clio medica 66: 99-121.
- Gilbert, N. (2009). ["Science adviser should show his independence, says report."](#) Nature 457(7229): 521.
- Giles, J. (2007). ["Degrees in homeopathy slated as unscientific."](#) Nature 446(7134): 352-353.
- Gill, G. V., et al. (1994). ["Diabetes and alternative medicine: cause for concern."](#) Diabetic medicine : a journal of the British Diabetic Association 11(2): 210-213.

- Gillette R, Miller-Crews I et al. [Distinct actions of ancestral vinclozolin and juvenile stress on neural gene expression in the male rat](#). Front Genet. 2015 Mar 2;6:56.
- Gillman, M. A. (1993). ["Nitrous oxide at homeopathic doses."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 86(5): 309-310.
- Gilman H, Hukins DW (1994) [Seeded growth of hydroxyapatite in the presence of dissolved albumin at constant composition](#). J Inorg Biochem 55:31–39.
- Gilmour, J., et al. (2011). ["Treating teens: considerations when adolescents want to use complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Pediatrics 128 Suppl 4: S161-166.
- Jimeno L.Q. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Human Papilloma Virus infections previously treated by Other Methods](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1996, 85, 194-197.
- Giordano-Labadie, F., et al. (2000). ["Allergic contact dermatitis from camomile used in phytotherapy."](#) Contact dermatitis 42(4): 247.
- Givati A. [Performing 'pragmatic holism': professionalization and the holistic discourse of non-medically qualified acupuncturists and homeopaths in the United Kingdom](#). Health (London) 2014.
- Gjorgjieva J, Clopath C, Audet J, Pfister JP. [A triplet spike-timing-dependent plasticity model generalizes the Bienenstock-Cooper-Munro rule to higher-order spatiotemporal correlations](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Nov 29 2011;108(48):19383-19388.
- Gladish, D. G. (1946). ["The future of homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 235.
- Gladish, D. G. (1947). ["Vipera."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(2): 42.
- Glatthaar-Saalmuller B, Fallier-Becker P, Weiser M. [Influence of homeopathically processed Coenzyme Q10 on proliferation and redifferentiation of endothelial cells](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2004, Oct, 11, 5;267-73.
- Glatthaar-Saalmuller B, Fallier-Becker P. [Antiviral Action of Euphorbium Compositum and its Componants](#). Forschende Komplementarmedizin Und Klassische Naturheilkunde, 2001, 8, 207-212.
- Glatthaar-Saalmuller B. [In vitro evaluation of the antiviral effects of the homeopathic preparation Gripp-Heel on selected respiratory viruses](#). Can J Physiol Pharmacol 2007, 85(11):1084–1090.
- Glazener, C. M., et al. (2005). ["Complementary and miscellaneous interventions for nocturnal enuresis in children."](#) Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(2): CD005230.
- Glick, S. (2009). ["Be careful of chicken soup."](#) The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha: 57.
- Glickman-Simon R, Pettit J et al. [Viscum Album \(mistletoe\) for Pancreatic Cancer, Electromagnetic Field Therapy for Osteoarthritis, Homeopathy for Multidrug Resistant Tuberculosis, Vitamin D for Depression, Acupuncture for Insomnia](#), EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Available online 25 February 2015
- Glisson, J., et al. (1999). ["Review, critique, and guidelines for the use of herbs and homeopathy."](#) The Nurse practitioner 24(4): 44-46, 53, 60 passim; quiz 68-49.
- Glück, T., et al. (2001). ["\[Fatal sinus vein thrombosis in a patient with mixed connective tissue disease and secondary antiphospholipid antibody syndrome\]"](#). Medizinische Klinik 96(6): 361-364.
- Gluckman, L. K. (1979). "Dr. Carl Fischer MD and the history of homoeopathy in Auckland in the 19th century." The New Zealand medical journal 90(640): 66-69.
- Gluckman, L. K. (1980). ["Dr. Carl Frank Fischer M.D.: an early Auckland physician, botanist and viticulturalist."](#) Historical journal: Auckland-Waikato(37): 18-20.
- Gluud C, Nikolova D. [Likely country of origin in publications on randomised controlled trials and controlled clinical trials during the last 60 years](#) Trials. 2007; 8: 7. Published online 2007 February 27.
- Gmnunder R, Kissling R. [The Efficacy of homeopathy in the treatment of chronic low back pain compared to standardized physiotherapy](#). Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete, 2002 Sep-Oct;140, 5, 503-8.
- Gnaiger-Rathmanner, J., et al. (2008). ["Petroleum: a series of 25 cases."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(2): 83-88.
- Gnanadesigan M, Anand M, Ravikumar S, Maruthupandy M, Vijayaku- mar V, Selvam S, et al. [Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles by using mangrove plant extract and their potential mosquito larvicidal property](#). Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine 2011;4:799–803.
- Gobar, I. C. (1946). "Homeopathic application in pediatrics." Journal. National Malaria Society 2: 101-106.
- Gobar, I. C. (1946). ["Drugs used homeopathically as prophylactic measures."](#) Journal. National Malaria Society 2(3): 69.
- Godfrey, M. E. (1989). ["Are there none so blind?"](#) The New Zealand medical journal 102(869): 299.

- Godfrey K. [New GP network will integrate conventional and complementary medicine](#) BMJ. 2005 October 22; 331(7522): 924.
- Godlee F. [WHO reform and global health](#). BMJ. 1997 May 10; 314(7091): 1359–1360.
- Godwin M, McCrate F, et al. [Use of natural health products in children: Experiences and attitudes of family physicians in Newfoundland and Labrador](#) Can Fam Physician. 2013 August; 59(8): e357-e363.
- Goerig, M., et al. (2000). "The versatile August Bier (1861-1949), father of spinal anesthesia." Journal of clinical anesthesia 12(7): 561-569. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11137420>
- Goertz, V.; Dingenouts, N.; Nirschl, H. [Comparison of Nanometric Particle Size Distributions as Determined by SAXS, TEM and Analytical Ultracentrifuge](#). Part. Part. Syst. Char. 2009, 26 (1–2), 17–24.
- Gogtay, N. J., et al. (2002). ["The use and safety of non-allopathic Indian medicines."](#) Drug safety : an international journal of medical toxicology and drug experience 25(14): 1005-1019.
- Gold, P. (2005). "Prominent U.S. Research Scientists Counter Lancet Claims On Homeopathy." Retrieved 09/03/2005, 2005, from <http://www.homeopathic.org/content/prominent-us-research-scientists-counter-lancet-claims-on-homeopathy>
- Gold P, Novella S et al. [Homeopathy- quackery or a key to the future of medicine?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 28-33
- Goldacre B. [Benefits and risks of homoeopathy](#) The Lancet, Volume 370, Issue 9600, 17–23 November 2007, Pages 1672-1673
- Goldacre B. [Meta-analyses of homoeopathy trials – Author's reply](#) The Lancet, Volume 371, Issue 9617, 22–28 March 2008, Pages 985-986
- Goldberg, B. (1964). ["Homeotherapeutics in Dysentery and Brucellosis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 34-38.
- Goldberg, B. (1966). ["Homeotherapeutics in infectious and contagious disease."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 183-188.
- Goldberger AL, Amaral LAN, Hausdorff JM, Ivanov PC, Peng CK, Stanley HE: [Fractal dynamics in physiology: alterations with disease and aging](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci 2002, 99(Suppl 1):2466–2472.
- Goldblatt, D. (1987). [""First a little..." \(homeopathic dosing\)."](#) Seminars in neurology 7(2): 221-223.
- Golden I, Bracho G. [A reevaluation of the effectiveness of homeoprophylaxis against leptospirosis in Cuba in 2007 and 2008](#). J Ev Based Comp Alt Med.
- Goldfarb, P. M. (2000). ["Is homeopathy incompatible with evidence-based medicine?"](#) Archives of internal medicine 160(9): 1375; author reply 1376-1377.
- Goldrach, C. (1964). ["\[Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Pelvic Neuralgia\]."](#) Concours medical 86: 3955-3956.
- Goldstein, B., et al. (2007). ["Clear Tinnitus, middle-ear pressure, and tinnitus relief: a prospective trial."](#) The international tinnitus journal 13(1): 29-39.
- Goldstein, B. H. and J. B. Epstein (2000). ["Unconventional dentistry: Part IV. Unconventional dental practices and products."](#) Journal 66(10): 564-568.
- Goldstein, L. (1999). ["What is "morning sickness" and what can I do to feel better? What massage techniques are helpful during labor?"](#) The Birth gazette 15(4): 22-25.
- Goldstein, L. (2000). ["Ask the midwife. Prevention and care of hemorrhoids, including homeopathic remedies."](#) The Birth gazette 16(2): 13-16.
- Goldstein MS, Glik, D. [Use of and satisfaction with homeopathy in a patient population](#). Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine 1998; 4 (2):60-5.
- Golikov, A. P. and I. S. Babaian (2001). ["\[Pumpan in the treatment of ischemic heart disease associated with arterial hypertension\]."](#) Terapevticheskii arkhiv 73(10): 68-69.
- Golub EE. [Biom mineralization and matrix vesicles in biology and pathology](#). Semin. Immunopathol. 33(5), 409–417 (2011).
- Gomes, M. d. N. (2011). ["Homeopathy and cancer: a literature review."](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 10(36): 145-146.
- Gong C, Tao G, Yang L, Liu J, Liu Q, Zhuang Z. [SiO\(2\) nanoparticles induce global genomic hypomethylation in HaCaT cells](#). Biochem Biophys Res Commun. Jul 2 2010;397(3):397-400.
- Gong N, Shao K, et al. [Biotoxicity of nickel oxide nanoparticles and bio-remediation by microalgae Chlorella vulgaris](#). Chemosphere 2011;83:510–6.
- Gonzales, G. F., et al. (2010). ["The World Summit of Harmonization on Traditional, Alternative and Complementary Medicine \(TACM\) in Lima, Peru."](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 7(2): 271-275.
- Goodrich, P. G. (1991). ["Separation distress."](#) The Veterinary record 128(23): 555-556.

- Goodyear, K., et al. (1998). "[Randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial of homoeopathic 'proving' for Belladonna C30.](#)" *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 91(11): 579-582.
- Goodyear HM, Harper JI. [Atopic eczema, hyponatraemia, and hypoalbuminaemia.](#) *Arch Dis Child.* 1990 February; 65(2): 231-232.
- Gooneratne NS. [Complimentary and Alternative Medicine for Sleep Disturbances in Older Adults](#) *Clin Geriatr Med.* 2008 February; 24(1): 121-viii.
- Goossens, M., et al. (2009). "[Evaluation of the quality of life after individualized homeopathic treatment for seasonal allergic rhinitis. A prospective, open, non-comparative study.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 98(1): 11-16.
- Goosens M, Laekeman G et al. [The ARCH study group: Marc Dandois, Leon Scheepers, Jean-Louis Smout, Michel van Wassenhoven, Jo Linmans, Erwin Doeuvre, Evaluation of the quality of life after individualized homeopathic treatment for seasonal allergic rhinitis. A prospective, open, non-comparative study,](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 11-16, ISSN 1475-4916, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.homp.2008.11.008>.
- Gopichandran V Fau - Satish Kumar, C. and C. Satish Kumar "[Mainstreaming AYUSH: an ethical analysis.](#)" *Indian J Med Ethics.* 2012 Oct-Dec;9(4):272-7.
- Gordon, J. S. (1996). "[Alternative medicine and the family physician.](#)" *American Family Physician* 54(7): 2205-2212, 2218-2220.
- Gordon JS. [Holistic Medicine: Advances and Shortcomings](#) *West J Med.* 1982 June; 136(6): 546-551. September; 39(3): 154-171.
- Gordon, R. (2003). "[Evidence in medical practice.](#)" *Australian family physician* 32(11): 870.
- Gordon S. [Homeopathy: An introduction for sceptics and beginners.](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 3, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 60-61
- Gorter, R. W., et al. (2004). "[Examination of the cutaneous absorption of copper after the use of copper-containing ointments.](#)" *American journal of therapeutics* 11(6): 453-458.
- Gosavi TP, Ghosh P et al. [Therapeutic effect of H. pylori nosode, a homeopathic preparation in healing of chronic H. pylori infected ulcers in laboratory animals,](#) *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Disease*, Volume 2, Supplement 2, 2012, Pages S603-S611
- Gottschalk F, Nowack B. [The release of engineered nanomaterials to the environment.](#) *J Environ Monit* 2011;13:1145-55.
- Gottschalk F, Sun T, Nowack B. [Environmental concentrations of engineered nanomaterials: review of modeling and analytical studies.](#) *Environ Pollut* 2013;181:287-300.
- Gottschling, S., et al. (2006). "[\[Complementary and alternative medicine in pediatric oncology\].](#)" *Klinische Padiatrie* 218(3): 157-164.
- Gottschling S, Gronwald B et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine in healthy children and children with chronic medical conditions in Germany,](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Supplement 1, April 2013, Pages S61-S69,
- Gottschling SA, Meyer S et al. [Differences in use of complementary and alternative medicine between children and adolescents with cancer in Germany:A population based survey.](#) *Pediatr Blood Cancer.* 2014;61(3):488-92.
- Gotzsche PC, Renckens CNM. [Trials of homoeopathy](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 341, Issue 8859, 12 June 1993, Pages 1533-1534
- Gower LB. [Biomimetic model systems for investigating the amorphous precursor pathway and its role in biomineralization.](#) *Chem. Rev.* 108, 4551-4627 (2008).
- Goyal KK. [Two cases of pulmonary TB treated with homeopathy,](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 43-46
- Graaz, H. (1952). "[\[Uexkull's theoretic biology; its role in terminology and system of homeopathic medicine\].](#)" *Hippokrates* 23(20): 561-564.
- Grabia, S. and E. Ernst (2003). "[Homeopathic aggravations: a systematic review of randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trials.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 92(2): 92-98.
- Grace S. [CAM practitioners in the Australian health workforce: an underutilized resource](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2012; 12: 205.
- Granata T, Marchi N, et al. [Management of the patient with medically refractory epilepsy](#) *Expert Rev Neurother.* 2009 December; 9(12): 1791-1802.
- Grandmontagne Y, Riaucourt A et al. [Homoeopathy in late pregnancy for dogs and pigs,](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 181-182



- Grant SJ, Bin YS, et al. [The use of complementary and alternative medicine by people with cardiovascular disease: a systematic review](#) BMC Public Health. 2012; 12: 299.
- Graunke H, Endler PC, Scherer-Pongratz W, Spranger H, Frass M, Lothaller H. [Treatment of lowland frogs from the spawn stage with homeopathically prepared thyroxin](#) (10(-30)). Scientific World Journal. 2007 Oct 22;7:1697-702.
- Greek R, Menache A. [Systematic Reviews of Animal Models: Methodology versus Epistemology](#) Int J Med Sci. 2013; 10(3): 206–221.
- Green P, Bergman B. [“Mucinemia”: Report of a Case of Carcinomatosis with a Unique Serum Protein](#) Can Med Assoc J. 1962 March 3; 86(9): 418–419.
- Greenfield S, Pattison H, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine and self-tests by coronary heart disease patients](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 47.
- Greenwood CJ, Stainton MC. [Back Pain/Discomfort in Pregnancy: Invisible and Forgotten](#) J Perinat Educ. 2001 Winter; 10(1): 1–12.
- Gregory P. [The complete guide to homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Page 125-126
- Gregson AH. [Homoeopathy](#) Br Med J. 1951 February 24; 1(4703): 413.
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L, Bégaud B, et al. [Management of upper respiratory tract infections by different medical practices, including homeopathy, and consumption of antibiotics in primary care: the EP13 cohort study in France 2007-2008](#). PloS One, 2014;19(3).
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L, Bégaud B, et al. [Benchmarking the burden of 100 diseases: results of a nationwide representative survey within general practices](#) BMJ Open. 2011; 1(2): e000215.
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L, Engel P, et al. [Who seeks primary care for sleep, anxiety and depressive disorders from physicians prescribing homeopathic and other complementary medicine? Results from the EPI3 population survey](#) BMJ Open. 2012; 2(6): e001498.
- Grolleau A, Bégaud B et al. [Characteristics associated with use of homeopathic drugs for psychiatric symptoms in the general population](#), European Psychiatry, Volume 28, Issue 2, February 2013, Pages 110-116
- Gross T, Blasius B. [Adaptive coevolutionary networks: a review](#). Journal of the Royal Society, Interface 2008;5:259–71.
- Grossoehme DH, Cotton S, et al. [Use and Sanctification of Complementary and Alternative Medicine by Parents of Children with Cystic Fibrosis](#) J Health Care Chaplain. 2013; 19(1): 22–32.
- Gruber M, Ben-Arye E et al. [Use of complementary alternative medicine in pediatric otolaryngology patients: A survey](#), International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology, Volume 78, Issue 2, February 2014, Pages 248-252
- Grundling C, Schimetta W, Frass M. [Real-life effect of classical homeopathy in the treatment of allergies: A multicenter prospective observational study](#). Wien Klin Wochenschr. Jan 2012;124(1-2):11-17.
- Grzywacz JG, Neiberg R, et al. [Measuring Differential Beliefs in Complementary Therapy Research: An Exploration of the Complementary and Alternative Medicine Beliefs Inventory \(CAMBI\)](#) Complement Ther Med. 2012 February; 20(1-2): 54–60.
- Guajardo G, Searcy R et al. [The semantics of homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 1, January 1994, Pages 34-37
- Guajardo G. [Homeopathy at its Best](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 63-64
- Guajardo G, Wilson J. [Models for explaining the homeopathic healing process: a historical and critical account of principles central to homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 44-48
- Guajardo-Bernal G. [The semantics of homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 191-192
- Guajardo-Bernal G. [55th pan-American congress of homeopathy: Havana, Cuba, 14–17 November 1995](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Pages 117-119
- Guajardo-Bernal G., Searcy-Bernal R., Soto-Avila J. [Growth Promoting Effect of Sulphur 201C in Pigs](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, January, 1996, 85, 15-16.
- Gualtieri M, Skuland T, Iversen TG, et al. [Importance of agglomeration state and exposure conditions for uptake and pro-inflammatory responses to amorphous silica nanoparticles in bronchial epithelial cells](#). Nanotoxicology. Jul 28 2011.
- Guedes JRP, Ferreira CM et al. [Homeopathically prepared dilution of Rana catesbeiana thyroid glands modifies its rate of metamorphosis](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 132-137
- Guerrera MP. Appendix 4 - Energy Healing Modalities\*, In Textbook of Family Medicine (Seventh Edition), W.B. Saunders, Philadelphia, 2007, Page 1518

- Gulick DT, Kimura IF, et al. [Various Treatment Techniques on Signs and Symptoms of Delayed Onset Muscle Soreness](#) J Athl Train. 1996 Apr-Jun; 31(2): 145–152.
- Gupta R, Manchanda BS et al. [Erratum to “Homeopathy for the treatment of lichen simplex chronicus: a case series” \[Homeopathy 95 \(2006\) 245–247\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Page 139
- Gupta R, Manchanda BS et al. [Homoeopathy for the treatment of lichen simplex chronicus: A case series](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 245-247
- Gupta S, Singh R. [An evidence based case of uterine fibroids cured by Pulsatilla](#). J Case Stud Hom. 2013;1(3):1-8.
- Gupta S, Tibbs CJ, et al. [Chronic diarrhoea-all in the bowel?](#) J R Soc Med. 2007 August; 100(8): 379–381.
- Güthlin C. [The cost-effectiveness of homeopathy: the perspective of a scientist and mother](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 1-2
- Güthlin C, Lange O, Walach H. [Measuring the effects of acupuncture and homoeopathy in general practice: An uncontrolled prospective documentation approach](#) BMC Public Health 2004; 4 (1):4.
- Güthlin C, Walach H, et al. [Classical homeopathy in cancer treatment—A matched pairs control](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008,Page 4
- Gutierrez-Wing C, Velazquez-Salazar JJ, Jose-Yacamán M. [Procedures for the synthesis and capping of metal nanoparticles](#). Methods Mol Biol. 2012;906:3-19.
- Gutmann V. [The Infinitesimal Dose—the Scientific Roots of Homoeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 232-233
- Gwinn MR, Vallyathan V. [Nanoparticles: health effects – pros and cons](#). Environmental Health Perspectives 2006;114:1818–25.
- Haaj SB, Magnin A et al. [Starch nanoparticles formation via high power ultrasonication](#) Carbohydrate Polymers 92 (2013) 1625– 1632
- Habermann, TM, Thompson CA, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Long-Term Survivors: A Pilot Study](#) Am J Hematol. 2009 December; 84(12): 795–798.
- Hadrup N, Loeschner K, Mortensen A, Sharma AK, Qvortrup K, Larsen EH, et al. [The similar neurotoxic effects of nanoparticulate and ionic silver in vivo and in vitro](#). Neurotoxicology 2012;33:416–23.
- Hahn, R. Homeopathy: Meta-Analyses of Pooled Clinical Data. Forsch Komplementmed 2013;20:376–381
- Hahnemann S: [Organon of the Medical Art](#). 6th edition. Redmond, WA: Birdcage Books;1843.
- Haidvogel M, Riley DS, Heger M, Brien S, Jong M, Fischer M, Lewith GT, Jansen G, Thurneysen AE. [Homeopathic and conventional treatment for acute respiratory and ear complaints: A comparative study on outcome in the primary care setting](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 2;7:7.
- Haila S, Koskinen A, Tenovu J. [Effects of homeopathic treatment on salivary flow rate and subjective symptoms in patients with oral dryness: a randomized trial](#). Homeopathy. 2005 Jul, 94, 3, 175-81.
- Halberstein RA, Sirkin A et al. [When Less Is Better: A Comparison of Bach® Flower Remedies and Homeopathy](#) Annals of Epidemiology, Volume 20, Issue 4, April 2010, Pages 298-307
- Haliloglu B, İsgüven P, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Children with Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus](#) J Clin Res Pediatr Endocrinol. 2011 September; 3(3): 139–143.
- Halis G, Mechsner S, et al. [The Diagnosis and Treatment of Deep Infiltrating Endometriosis](#) Dtsch Arztebl Int. 2010 June; 107(25): 446–456.
- Hall HG, McKenna LG, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for induction of labour](#), Women and Birth, Volume 25, Issue 3, September 2012, Pages 142-148
- Hall HG, McKenna LG, et al. [Midwives' support for Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A literature review](#) Women and Birth, Volume 25, Issue 1, March 2012, Pages 4-12
- Haller Jr JS. [Aconite: a case study in doctrinal conflict and the meaning of scientific medicine](#). Bull N Y Acad Med. 1984 November; 60(9): 888–904.
- Hamano T, Matsui I, Mikami S et al. [Fetuin–mineral complex reflects extraosseous calcification stress in CKD](#). J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 21, 1998–2007 (2010).
- Hamilton A. [Nanobacteria: gold mine or minefield of intellectual enquiry?](#) Microbiol. Today 27, 182–184 (2000).
- Hamilton C, Emanuelson U, et al. [Mastitis and related management factors in certified organic dairy herds in Sweden](#) Acta Vet Scand. 2006; 48(1): 11.
- Hamilton E. [Exploring General Practitioners' attitudes to Homeopathy in Demfries and Galloway](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 4, October 2003, Pages 190-194
- Hamman B, Koning G et al. [Homeopathically prepared gibberellic acid and barley seed germination](#), Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Pages 140-144

- Hamre H, Witt CM et al. [Anthroposophic medical therapy in chronic disease: a four-year prospective cohort study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 10.
- Hamre H, Witt CM et al. [Anthroposophic therapy for children with chronic disease: a two-year prospective cohort study in routine outpatient settings](#) BMC Pediatr. 2009; 9: 39.
- Hamre H, Witt CM et al. [Outcome of anthroposophic medication therapy in chronic disease: A 12-month prospective cohort study](#) Drug Des Devel Ther. 2008; 2: 25–37.
- Hamre HJ, Kiene H, et al. [Long-term outcomes of anthroposophic treatment for chronic disease: a four-year follow-up analysis of 1510 patients from a prospective observational study in routine outpatient settings](#) BMC Res Notes. 2013; 6: 269.
- Han B, Guo J, Abrahaley T, Qin L, Wang L, Zheng Y, Li B, Liu D, Yao H, Yang J, et al: [Adverse effect of nano-silicon dioxide on lung function of rats with or without ovalbumin immunization](#). PLoS One 2011, 6(2):e17236.
- Han J, Fang P, et al. [Ag-Nanoparticle-Loaded Mesoporous Silica: Spontaneous Formation of Ag Nanoparticles and Mesoporous Silica SBA-15 by a One-Pot Strategy and Their Catalytic Applications](#). Langmuir 2012, 28, 4768–4775
- Han L, Fu Y, Cole AJ, Liu J, Wang J. [Co-encapsulation and sustained release of four components in ginkgo terpenes from injectable PELGE nanoparticles](#). Fitoterapia 2012;83(4):721–31.
- Han X, Goebel J, Lu Z, Yin Y. [Role of salt in the spontaneous assembly of charged gold nanoparticles in ethanol](#). [Langmuir](#). 2011 May 3;27(9):5282–9.
- Handy RD, Shaw BJ. [Toxic effects of nanoparticles and nanomaterials: implications for public health, risk assessment and the public perception of nanotechnology](#). Health Risk Soc 2007;9:125–44.
- Hanif K, Kumar M et al. [Effect of homeopathic \*Lycopodium clavatum\* on memory functions and cerebral blood flow in memory-impaired rats](#) Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol. 104 Issue 1, Pages 24–28.
- Hankey A. [CAM Modalities Can Stimulate Advances in Theoretical Biology](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 March; 2(1): 5–12.
- Hanley C, Thurber A, Hanna C, Punnoose A, Zhang J, Wingett DG: [The influences of cell type and ZnO nanoparticle size on immune cell cytotoxicity and cytokine induction](#). Nanoscale Res Lett 2009, 4:1409–1420.
- Hao S, Bai O, Li F, Yuan J, Laferte S, Xiang J. [Mature dendritic cells pulsed with exosomes stimulate efficient cytotoxic T-lymphocyte responses and antitumour immunity](#). Immunology. Jan 2007;120(1):90–102.
- Harbarth S, Albrich W, et al. [Outpatient Antibiotic Use and Prevalence of Antibiotic-Resistant Pneumococci in France and Germany: A Sociocultural Perspective](#) Emerg Infect Dis. 2002 December; 8(12): 1460–1467.
- Hardy CL, LeMasurier JS, Belz GT, Scalzo-Inguanti K, Yao J, Xiang SD, Kanellakis P, Bobik A, Strickland DH, Rolland JM, et al: [Inert 50-nm polystyrene nanoparticles that modify pulmonary dendritic cell function and inhibit allergic airway inflammation](#). J Immunol 2012, 188(3):1431–1441.
- Hare D. [Complementary and alternative veterinary medicine](#). Can Vet J. 1999 June; 40(6): 376–377.
- Haresnape C. [An exploration of the relationship between placebo and homeopathy and the implications for clinical trial design](#) JRSM Short Rep. 2013 September; 4(9):
- Harhaji L, Isakovic A, Raicevic N, et al. [Multiple mechanisms underlying the anticancer action of nanocrystalline fullerene](#). Eur J Pharmacol. Jul 30 2007;568(1-3):89–98.
- Harisch G, Dittmann J. [Biochemical studies relating to homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 101
- Harkness EF, Harrington V, et al. [GP perspectives of irritable bowel syndrome – an accepted illness, but management deviates from guidelines: a qualitative study](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2013; 14: 92.
- Harman JC. [Homeopathy](#), Journal of Equine Veterinary Science, Volume 14, Issue 12, December 1994, Pages 629–631
- Harman JC. [Chapter 96 – Massage, Stretching, Homeopathy, and Herbs](#) Diagnosis and Management of Lameness in the Horse, 2003, Pages 815–817
- Harrer B. [Replication of an experiment on extremely diluted thyroxine and highland amphibians](#). Homeopathy Jan 2013;102 (1):25–30.
- Harrer B. [Corrigendum to “Replication of an experiment on extremely diluted thyroxine and highland amphibians”](#) [Homeopathy 102 (2013) 25–30], Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 2, April 2013, Page 155
- Harris LR, Roberts L. [Treatments for irritable bowel syndrome: patients' attitudes and acceptability](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 65.
- Harrison RE, Burge TS, et al. [Homeopathic Treatment of Burn Scars](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1993, 82, 252–254.

- Hart O, Mullee MA, Lewith G, Miller J. [Double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial of homoeopathic arnica C30 for pain and infection after total abdominal hysterectomy](#). J R Soc Med. 1997 February; 90(2): 73–78.
- Hartmann NB, Von der Kammer F, et al. [Algal testing of titanium dioxide nanoparticles—testing considerations, inhibitory effects and modification of cadmium bioavailability](#). Toxicology 2010;269:190–7.
- Hascoët M, Bourin M, and Nic Dhonnchadha BA, “[The mouse light-dark paradigm: a review](#),” Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 141–166, 2001.
- Hass DJ. [Chapter 131 - Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#), In [Sleisenger and Fordtran's Gastrointestinal and Liver Disease \(Tenth Edition\)](#) Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2016, Pages 2344-2358
- Hassan TA, Rangari VK, et al. [Sonochemical effect on size reduction of CaCO<sub>3</sub> nanoparticles derived from waste eggshells](#). Ultrasonics Sonochemistry 20 (2013) 1308–1315
- Hassellöv M.; Readman, J.; Ranville, J.; Tiede, K. [Nanoparticle Analysis and Characterization Methodologies in Environmental Risk Assessment of Engineered Nanoparticles](#). Ecotoxicology 2008, 17 (5), 344–361.
- Hartog CS. [Elements of effective communication- Rediscoveries from homeopathy](#) Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 77, Issue 2, November 2009, Pages 172-178
- Hartung H, Schiestl S et al. [Wheat germination \(20&#xa0;h\) and extremely diluted gibberellic acid \(10e-30\): Explorative experiments on a fundamental homoeopathy research model](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Pages 244-245
- Hati AK, Paital B et al. [Constitutional, organopathic and combined homeopathic treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy: a clinical trial](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 217-223
- Hatori M, Oomamiuda K, et al. [Hydroxyapatite crystals in tumoral calcinosis: a case report](#). Tohoku J. Exp.Med. 180(4), 359–364 (1996).
- Häuser W, Arnold B, et al. [Management of fibromyalgia syndrome – an interdisciplinary evidence-based guideline](#) Ger Med Sci. 2008; 6: Doc14.
- Häuser W, Eich W, et al. [Fibromyalgia Syndrome: Classification, Diagnosis, and Treatment](#) Dtsch Arztebl Int. 2009 June; 106(23): 383–391.
- Häuser W, Jung E, et al. [The German fibromyalgia consumer reports – a cross-sectional survey](#) BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2012; 13: 74.
- Hayley S, Merali Z, Anisman H. [Stress and cytokine-elicited neuroendocrine and neurotransmitter sensitization: implications for depressive illness](#). Stress. 2003;6(1):19-32.
- He S, Zhou B, Zhang S, Lei Z, Zhang Z. [Preparation of nanoparticles of Magnolia bark extract by rapid expansion from supercritical solution into aqueous solutions](#). Journal of Microencapsulation 2011;28:183–9.
- Heanley R. [Homœopathic medicine](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 62, Issue 2, April 1973, Pages 67-68
- Heger M, Haidvogel DSM. [International integrative primary care outcomes study \(IIPCOS-2\): an international research project of homeopathy in primary care](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S10-S13
- Heiberg AN. [The doctor in the twenty first century](#). Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1987 December 19; 295(6613): 1602–1603.
- Heiligers PJM, de Groot J et al. [Diagnoses and visit length in complementary and mainstream medicine](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2010; 10: 3.
- Heinz J, Fiori W, et al. [Cost Analysis of Integrative Inpatient Treatment Based on DRG Data: The Example of Anthroposophic Medicine](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 748932.
- Heiss A, Duchesne A, et al. [Structural basis of calcification inhibition by alpha 2-HS glycoprotein/fetuin-A. Formation of colloidal calciprotein particles](#). J. Biol. Chem.278(15), 13333–13341 (2003).
- Heiss A, Eckert T, et al. [Hierarchical role of fetuin-A and acidic serum proteins in the formation and stabilization of calcium phosphate particles](#). J. Biol. Chem. 283(21), 14815–14825 (2008).
- Heiss A, Jähnen-Dechent W, et al. [Structural dynamics of a colloidal protein–mineral complex bestowing on calcium phosphate a high solubility in biological fluids](#). Biointerphases. 2(1), 16–20 (2007).
- Helyer LK, Chin S, et al. [The use of complementary and alternative medicines among patients with locally advanced breast cancer – a descriptive study](#) BMC Cancer. 2006; 6: 39.
- Hendig D, Schulz V, et al. (2006) [Role of serum fetuin-A, a major inhibitor of systemic calcification, in pseudoxanthoma elasticum](#). Clin Chem 52: 227–234.
- Henrique da Silva G, Barros PP et al. [Hepatoprotective effect of Lycopodium clavatum 30CH on experimental model of paracetamol-induced liver damage in rats](#) Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1 Pages 29-35.
- Henriquez, R. R.; Ito, T.; Sun, L.; Crooks, R. M. [The Resurgence of Coulter Counting for Analyzing Nanoscale Objects](#). Analyst 2004, 129 (6), 478–482.



- Herkovits J, Perez-Coll CS. [Could Potentized Microdoses of Cadmium change the Toxicological Effect of this Heavy Metal?](#) Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, Report from the 4<sup>th</sup> Giri Symposium, 1991, June, 1, 3, 171.
- Herman CJ, Allen P, et al. [Use of Complementary Therapies Among Primary Care Clinic Patients With Arthritis](#) Prev Chronic Dis. 2004 October; 1(4): A12.
- Herman PM, Craig BM et al. [Is complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) cost-effective? a systematic review](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2005; 5: 11.
- Herman PM, Poindexter BL, et al. [Are complementary therapies and integrative care cost-effective? A systematic review of economic evaluations](#) BMJ Open. 2012; 2(5): e001046.
- Hermans TM, Broeren MA, et al. [Self-assembly of soft nanoparticles with tunable patchiness](#). Nat Nanotechnol 2009 Nov;4(11):721-6.
- Herrmann M, Schäfer C, et al. [Clearance of fetuin-A-containing calciprotein particles is mediated by scavenger receptor-A](#). Circ. Res. 111(5), 575–584 (2012).
- Hess HM, Miller RK. [2.19 - Herbs during pregnancy](#), In [Drugs During Pregnancy and Lactation \(Third Edition\)](#), edited by Christof Schaefer, Paul Peters and Richard K. Miller, Academic Press, San Diego, 2015, Pages 511-525
- Hjelm-Björkman A, Tulamo RM, et al. [Evaluating Complementary Therapies for Canine Osteoarthritis—Part II: A Homeopathic Combination Preparation \(Zeel®\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2009 December; 6(4): 465–471.
- Higginson IJ. [Complementary evidence?](#) J R Soc Med. 2003 September; 96(9): 427–428.
- Hill N, Stam C, Tuinder S, van Haselen RA. [A Placebo Controlled Clinical Trial investigating the efficacy of a Homeopathic After-Bite Gel for Reducing Mosquito bite induced Erythema](#). Eur J Pharmacol, 1995, 49, 103-108.
- Himmel W, Schulte M, et al. [Complementary medicine: are patients' expectations being met by their general practitioners?](#) Br J Gen Pract. 1993 June; 43(371): 232–235.
- Hinther A, Vawda S, Skirrow RC, Veldhoen N, Collins P, Cullen JT, et al. [Nanometals induce stress and alter thyroid hormone action in amphibia at or below North American water quality guidelines](#). Environ Sci Technol 2010;44:8314–21.
- Hirai T, Yoshikawa T, Nabeshi H, et al. [Amorphous silica nanoparticles size-dependently aggravate atopic dermatitis-like skin lesions following an intradermal injection](#). Part Fibre Toxicol. Feb 2 2012;9(1):3.
- Hirsch RS, Smith K, Vernon-Roberts B. [A morphological study of macrophage and synovial cell interactions with hydroxyapatite crystals](#). Ann. Rheum. Dis. 44(12), 844–851 (1985).
- Hirsjarvi S, Passirani C, Benoit JP. [Passive and active tumour targeting with nanocarriers](#). Curr Drug Discov Technol. Sep 1 2011;8(3):188-196.
- Hitzenberger G, Kom A, Dorsci M, Bauer P, Wohlzogen FX. [Controlled randomised Double Blind study for the Comparison of the Treatment of Patients with Essential Hypertension with Homeopathic and Pharmacologically Effective Drugs](#). Weiner Klinische Wochenschrift (Klinische Wochenschrift), 1982, 94, 24, 665-670.
- Hjelle JT, Miller-Hjelle MA, et al. (2000) [Endotoxin and nanobacteria in polycystic kidney disease](#). Kidney Int 57:2360–2374.
- Hjortnaes J, New SE, Aikawa E. [Visualizing novel concepts of cardiovascular calcification](#). Trends Cardiovasc. Med. 23(3), 71–79 (2013).
- Hochella MF Jr, Lower SK, et al. [Nanominerals, mineral nanoparticles, and Earth systems](#). Science 319(5870), 1631–1635 (2008).
- Hodson AH. [Double-blind trials and alternative medicine](#) J R Soc Med. 1993 March; 86(3): 182.
- Hoffmann, M.; Wagner, C. S.; Harnau, L.; Wittemann, A. [3D Brownian Diffusion of Submicron-Sized Particle Clusters](#). ACS Nano 2009, 3 (10), 3326–3334.
- Hogan J. [‘Microfossils’ made in the laboratory](#). New Scientist 2422, 14–15 (2003).
- Hogan NJ, Urban A et al. [Nanoparticles heat through light localization](#). Nano Lett. 2014 Jun 24.
- Höhling HJ, Arnold S, et al. [Analysis of a general principle of crystal nucleation, formation in the different hard tissues](#). Adv. Dent. Res. 11, 462–466 (1997).
- Holland LK. [The spirit of homoeopathy: Rajan Sankaran](#). Obtainable from Minerva Books, 6 Bothwell St, London W6. No ISBN, £20.00. Pp. 267
- Hollenbery S. [The Complete Family Guide to Homoeopathy — An illustrated encyclopedia of safe and effective remedies](#) Physiotherapy, Volume 82, Issue 2, February 1996, Page 143

- Hollenbery S. [A First Materia Medica for Homoeopathy](#), Physiotherapy, Volume 82, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 67
- Hollenstein T, McNeely A, Eastabrook J, Mackey A, Flynn J. [Sympathetic and parasympathetic responses to social stress across adolescence](#). Developmental Psychobiology. 2012;54(2):207-214.
- Hollenstein T. [State space grids: analyzing dynamics across development](#). International Journal of Behavioral Development. 2007;31(4):384-396.
- Holzhausen C, Gröger D, et al. [Tissue and cellular localization of nanoparticles using  \$^{35}\text{S}\$  labeling and light microscopic autoradiography](#). Nanomedicine. 2013 May;9(4):465-8.
- Honda K, Jacobson JS. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine among United States adults: the influences of personality, coping strategies, and social support](#). Preventive Medicine 2005; 40 (1):46-53.
- Honorato LA, Machado Filho L et al. [Strategies used by dairy family farmers in the south of Brazil to comply with organic regulations](#). Journal of Dairy Science Volume 97, Issue 3, Pages 1319–1327, March 2014.
- Hopfenspirger M. [A more skeptical review of homeopathy](#). Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery, Volume 142, Issue 2, February 2010, Page 300
- Höppener C, Lapin ZJ, et al. [Self-Similar Gold-Nanoparticle Antennas for a Cascaded Enhancement of the Optical Field](#). 2012 American Physical Society 017402 1-4.
- Hornung V, Bauernfeind F, Halle A, Samstad EO, Kono H, Rock KL, Fitzgerald KA, Latz E: [Silica crystals and aluminum salts activate the NALP3 inflammasome through phagosomal destabilization](#). Nat Immunol 2008, 9(8):847–856.
- Horrigan B, Lewis S, et al. [Integrative Medicine in America—How Integrative Medicine Is Being Practiced in Clinical Centers Across the United States](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2012 July; 1(3): 18–94.
- Hopkins M. [Nanobacteria theory takes a hit](#). Nature News (2008).
- Hossu M, Ma L, Chen W. [Nonlinear enhancement of spontaneous biophoton emission of sweet potato by silver nanoparticles](#). Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B 2010;99:44–8.
- HSU C, Cherkin DC, et al. [Patient and Clinician Openness to Including a Broader Range of Healing Options in Primary Care](#) Ann Fam Med. 2011 September; 9(5): 447–453.
- Hu CM, Zhang L. [Nanoparticle-based combination therapy toward overcoming drug resistance in cancer](#). Biochem Pharmacol. Apr 15 2012;83(8):1104-1111.
- Huang S, Chang WH. [Advantages of nanotechnology-based Chinese herb drugs on biological activities](#). Current Drug Metabolism 2009;10:905–13.
- Huang S, Chen JC, Hsu CW, Chang WH. [Effects of nano calcium carbonate and nano calcium citrate on toxicity in ICR mice and on bone mineral density in an ovariectomized mice model](#). Nanotechnology 2009;20:375102.
- Huang YH, Lin Y, Mu P, et al. [In vivo cocaine experience generates silent synapses](#). Neuron. Jul 16 2009;63(1):40-47.
- Hudelist G, Singer CF, et al. [Presence of nanobacteria in psammoma bodies of ovarian cancer: evidence for pathogenetic role in intratumoral biomineralization](#). Histopathology 45(6), 633–637 (2004).
- Hueber AJ, Stevenson R, Stokes RJ, Graham D, Garside P, McInnes IB. [Imaging inflammation in real time – future of nanoparticles](#). Autoimmunity 2009;42:368–72.
- Huebner J, Muenstedt K, et al. [Online survey of patients with breast cancer on complementary and alternative medicine](#). Breast Care (Basel). 2014 Feb;9(1):60-3.
- Hughes-Games J. [BBC TV Horizon programme on homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 4, October 2003, Page 232
- Hughes-Games J. [Everyday Homoeopathy, 2nd edition](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 4, October 1997, Page 240
- Hughes-Games J. [Homeopathy and the placebo effect](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 125-126
- Hughes-Games JS. [Insights into homoeopathy: Frank Bodman](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 80, Issue 1, January 1991, Page 64
- Hummel A, Arno H. [Treatment of pollen allergy with high-potency homeopathy C 50,000 \(HP50\) and voice frequency analysis \(VFA\) as controlling method—Controlled trial practice with 15 patients](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 244
- Hunter F. [Therapeutics of Veterinary Homoeopathy](#). Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 114
- Hunton M. [Mastering Homeopathy—Accurate Prescribing for a Successful Daily Practice](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 209-210

- Hunton M. [Proceedings of the 1989 Professional Case Conference of the International Foundation for Homeopathy \(Small Remedies and Interesting Cases\)](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 79, Issue 3, July 1990, Pages 190-191
- Hur JM, Hyun MS, Lim SY, Lee WY, Kim D. [The combination of berberine and irradiation enhances anti-cancer effects via activation of p38 MAPK pathway and ROS generation in human hepatoma cells](#). J Cell Biochem. Aug 1 2009;107(5):955-964.
- Hyde ST, Carnerup AM, et al. (2003) [Self-assembly of carbonate-silica colloids: between living and non-living form](#). Phys A Statist Mech App 339: 24–33.
- Hyland ME. [Extended Network Generalized Entanglement Theory: therapeutic mechanisms, empirical predictions, and investigations](#). J Altern Complement Med. 2003 Dec;9(6):919-36.
- Hyland ME, Lewith GT. [Oscillatory effects in a homeopathic clinical trial: an explanation using complexity theory, and implications for clinical practice](#). Homeopathy 2002; 91 (3):145-9.
- Hyland ME. [Entanglement and some heretical thoughts about homeopathy](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2005;94(2):105-106.
- Hyun Huh Y et al. [Homeopathic Rhus toxicodendron treatment increased the expression of cyclooxygenase-2 in primary cultured mouse chondrocytes](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4):248-253.
- Iannitti T, Capone S, et al. [Intracellular heavy metal nanoparticle storage: progressive accumulation within lymph nodes with transformation from chronic inflammation to malignancy](#). Int J Nanomed 5 955–960.
- Iannotti G, Melo EM. [The impact of the medical speciality in primary health-care problem solving in Belo Horizonte, Brazil: homeopaths versus family doctors: a preliminary quantitative study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 44-50
- Iavicoli I, Calabrese EJ, Nascarella MA: [Exposure to nanoparticles and hormesis](#). Dose Response 2010, 8(4):501–517.
- Iavicoli I, Fontana L, et al. [Hormetic dose-reponses in nanotechnology studies](#). Science of the Total Environment 487 (2014) 361–374.
- Iavicoli I, Fontana L, Leso V, Bergamaschi A. [The effects of nanomaterials as endocrine disruptors](#). Int J Mol Sci 2013b;14:16732–801.
- Iavicoli I, Fontana L et al. [Hormetic dose–responses in nanotechnology studies](#) Science of the Total Environment 487 (2014) 361–374.
- Iavicoli I, Leso V, et al. [Characterization of inhalable, thoracic, and respirable fractions and ultrafine particle exposure during grinding, brazing, and welding activities in a mechanical engineering factory](#). J Occup Environ Med 2013a;55:430–45.
- Illing KH. [History of homoeopathy in Saxony](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 101
- Imberechts J. [Homoeopathy in the European Community](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 1, January 1994, Pages 1-2
- Inch K. [Homoeopathy for Sports, Exercise and Dance](#) Physiotherapy, Volume 87, Issue 7, July 2001, Page 386
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO). [Nanotechnologies — terminology and definitions for nano-objects — Nanoparticle, nanofibre and nanoplate](#). ISO/TS 27687; 2008 [Geneva, Switzerland].
- Ioannidis JPA. [Integration of evidence from multiple meta-analyses: a primer on umbrella reviews, treatment networks and multiple treatments meta-analyses](#) CMAJ. 2009 October 13; 181(8): 488–493.
- Iravani S, Zolfaghari B. [Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using Pinus eldarica bark extract](#). Biomed Res Int. 2013;2013:639725.
- Islam B, Ali S. [Demographic characteristics and needs of families at an urban, low-income, multicultural paediatric clinic](#) Paediatr Child Health. 2012 April; 17(4): 181–184.
- Issing W., Klein P., Weiser M. [The homeopathic preparation Vertigoheel versus Ginkgo biloba in the treatment of vertigo in an elderly population: a double-blinded, randomized, controlled clinical trial](#). Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. 2005, Feb, 11, 1,155-60.
- Italia S, Wolfenstetter SB et al. [Patterns of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) use in children: a systematic review](#). European Journal of Pediatrics April 2014
- Itamura R, Hosoya R. [Homeopathic Treatment of Japanese patients with intractable Atopic Dermatitis](#). Homeopathy, 2003, 92, 108-114.
- Itamura R. [Effect of homeopathic treatment of 60 Japanese patients with chronic skin disease](#). Complement Ther Med. 2007 Jun;15(2):115-20.
- Ito, T.; Sun, L.; Bevan, M. A.; Crooks, R. M. [Comparison of Nanoparticle Size and Electrophoretic Mobility Measurements Using a Carbon-Nanotube-Based Coulter Counter, Dynamic Light Scattering,](#)

- [Transmission Electron Microscopy, and Phase Analysis Light Scattering](#). Langmuir 2004, 20 (16), 6940–6945.
- Ive EC, Couchman IM, Reddy L: [Therapeutic Effect of \*Arsenicum album\* on Leukocytes](#) Int J Mol Sci 2012, 13(3):3979–3987.
- Ives G. [The Blackie Memorial Lecture 1999: Homeopathy versus orthodoxy—the current state of play](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Pages 17-25
- Ives G. [Homoeopathy: A Critical Appraisal](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 173-174
- Ives G. [Researching basic concepts in clinical homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 3, July 2001, Pages 115-116
- Ives JA, Jonas WB, Frye JC. [Do serial dilutions really dilute?](#) Homeopathy 2010;99:229–30.
- Ives JA, Moffett JR, Arun P, Lam D, Todorov TI, Brothers AB, Anick DJ, Centeno J, Namboodiri MA, Jonas WB: [Enzyme stabilization by glass-derived silicates in glass-exposed aqueous solutions](#). Homeopathy 2010, 99(1):15–24.
- Iyioha I. [Law's Dilemma: Validating Complementary and Alternative Medicine and the Clash of Evidential Paradigms](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2010 Oct-Dec; 1(4): 292–296.
- Jack RAF. [Faculty of Homoeopathy: Midlands branch](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 70, Issue 3, July 1981, Page 165
- Jacobs J. [Effectiveness research in homeopathy—methodology and practical considerations](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S47
- Jacobs J. [Homeopathy for acute otitis media—time for a definitive trial](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Page 3
- Jacobs J, Fernandez EA et al. [The use of homeopathic combination remedy for dengue fever symptoms: a pilot RCT in Honduras](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 22-26
- Jacobs J, Herman P, Heron K, Olsen S, Vaughters L. [Homeopathy for menopausal symptoms in breast cancer survivors: a preliminary randomized controlled trial](#). Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. 2005;11(1):21-27.
- Jacobs J, Jimenez LM, Gloyd SS et al. [Treatment of acute childhood diarrhea with homeopathic medicine: a randomized clinical trial in Nicaragua](#). Pediatrics. 1994; 93 (5):719-25.
- Jacobs J, Jimenez LM, Malthouse S et al. [Homeopathic treatment of acute childhood diarrhea: results from a clinical trial in Nepal](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2000; 6 (2):131-9.
- Jacobs J, Jonas WB, Jimenez-Perez M et al. [Homeopathy for childhood diarrhea: combined results and metaanalysis from three randomized, controlled clinical trials](#). Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal 2003; 22 (3):229-34.
- Jacobs J, Springer DA et al. [Homeopathic treatment of acute otitis media in children: a preliminary randomized placebo-controlled trial](#). Pediatr Infect Dis J, 2001, 20: 177-83.
- Jacobs J, Williams AL, Girard C et al. [Homeopathy for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: a pilot randomized-controlled trial](#). J Altern Complement Med 2005; 11 (5):799-806.
- Jacobson E. [Structural Integration: Origins and Development](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2011 September; 17(9): 775–780.
- Jäger T, Scherr C et al. [Use of homeopathic preparations in experimental studies with abiotically stressed plants](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 275-287
- Jahnen-Dechent W, Heiss A, et al. [Fetuin-A regulation of calcified matrix metabolism](#). Circulation 108, 1494–1509 (2011).
- Jahnen-Dechent W, Schäfer C, et al. [Mineral chaperones: a role for fetuin-A and osteopontin in the inhibition and regression of pathologic calcification](#). J. Mol. Med. 86(4), 379–389 (2008).
- Jahnen-Dechent W, Schäfer C, et al. [Systemic inhibition of spontaneous calcification by the serum protein alpha 2-HS glycoprotein/fetuin](#). Z. Kardiol. 90, 47–56 (2001).
- Jahnen-Dechent W. [Lot's wife's problem revisited: how we prevent pathological calcification](#). In: *Biom mineralization*. Bauerlein E (Ed.). Wiley, Weinheim, Germany, 243–267 (2005).
- Jain A. [Does Homeopathy reduce the cost of conventional drug prescribing? : A study of comparative prescribing costs in General Practice](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 71-76
- Jain AK, Das M, Swarnakar NK, Jain S. [Engineered PLGA nanoparticles: an emerging delivery tool in cancer therapeutics](#). Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 2011;28:1–45.
- Jain KK. [Advances in the field of nanooncology](#). BMC Med. 2010;8:83.



- Jain SK, Gupta Y, Ramalingam L, et al. [Lactose-Conjugated PLGA Nanoparticles for Enhanced Delivery of Rifampicin to the Lung for Effective Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis](#). PDA J Pharm Sci Technol. May-Jun 2010;64(3):278-287.
- Jakovcevski M, Schachner M, and Morellini F, "[Individual variability in the stress response of C57BL/6J male mice correlates with trait anxiety](#)," Genes, Brain and Behavior, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 235–243, 2008.
- Jamie- Pérez JC, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine by patients with hematological diseases experience at a university hospital in northeast Mexico](#) Rev Bras Hematol Hemoter. 2012; 34(2): 103–108.
- Jan E, Byrne SJ, et al. [High-content screening as a universal tool for fingerprinting of cytotoxicity of nanoparticles](#). ACS Nano 2008; 2:928–38.
- Jang MW, Kim JY, et al. [Properties of polypropylene nanocomposites containing silver nanoparticles](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol. 2007 Nov;7(11):3990-4.
- Jani M. [Role of Homoeopathy in the treatment of cases of heartburn with the help of different repertory and Materia Medica Pura](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Pages 233-234
- Jansen JP, Jong M et al. [A Minimum Protocol for Randomised Homeopathic Drug Proving as Basis for Further Research](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2014;21:232–238
- Jawahar R, Yang S, et al. [Gender-Specific Correlates of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use for Knee Osteoarthritis](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2012 October; 21(10): 1091–1099.
- Jeffrey SL, Belcher HJ. [Use of Arnica to Relieve Pain after Carpal Tunnel Release Surgery](#). Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 2002, Mar-Apr, 8, 2, 66-8.
- Jelic TM, Malas AM, et al. (2004) [Nanobacteria caused mitral valve calciphylaxis in a man with diabetic renal failure](#). South Med J 97: 194–198.
- Jenkins M. [Consultant specialists in homoeopathy: a time of threat or opportunity?](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 4, October 1996, Page 193
- Jennings, B. R.; Parslow, K. [Particle Size Measurement: The Equivalent Spherical Diameter](#). P. R. Soc. London A 1988, 419 (1856), 137–149.
- Jersmann HP, Dransfield I, Hart SP (2003) [Fetuin/alpha2-HS glycoprotein enhances phagocytosis of apoptotic cells and macropinocytosis by human macrophages](#). Clin Sci (Lond) 105: 273–278.
- Jeschke E, Ostermann T, et al. [Evaluation of prescribing patterns in a German network of CAM physicians for the treatment of patients with hypertension: a prospective observational study](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2009; 10: 78.
- Jeschke E, Ostermann T, et al. [Pharmacotherapy of elderly patients in everyday anthroposophic medical practice: a prospective, multicenter observational study](#) BMC Geriatr. 2010; 10: 48.
- Jeschke E, Ostermann T, et al. [Prescribing patterns in dementia: a multicentre observational study in a German network of CAM physicians](#) BMC Neurol. 2011; 11: 99.
- Jia L. [Nanoparticle formulation increases oral bioavailability of poorly soluble drugs: approaches experimental evidences and theory](#). Current Nanoscience 2005;1:237–43.
- Jiang H, Torregrossa AC, et al. [Natural Product Nitric Oxide Chemistry: New Activity of Old Medicines](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 873210.
- Jillavenkatesa, A.; Dapkunas, S. J.; Lum, L.-S. H. [Particle Size Characterization](#); National Institute of Standards and Technology: Maryland, 2001; p 164.
- Jin GL, Su YP et al. [Medicinal plants of the genus Gelsemium \(Gelsemiaceae, Gentianales\)--a review of their phytochemistry, pharmacology, toxicology and traditional use](#). J Ethnopharmacol. 2014 Feb 27;152(1):33-52
- Johansson L, Klinth J, et al. (2003) [Platelet lysate: a replacement for fetal bovine serum in animal cell culture?](#) Cytotechnology 42:67–74.
- Jomova K, Vondrakova D, et al. (2010) [Metals, oxidative stress and neurodegenerative disorders](#). Mol Cell Biochem 345: 91–104.
- Jonas W, Lin Y, Tortella F. [Neuroprotection from glutamate toxicity with ultra-low dose glutamate](#). Neuroreport 2001; 12 (2):335-9.
- Jonas W, Lin, Y., Williams, A., Tortella, F., Tuma, R. [Treatment of experimental stroke with low-dose glutamate and homeopathic Arnica montana](#). Perfusion 1999a; 12:452-62.
- Jonas WB, Gaddipati JP, Rajeshkumar NV, et al. [Can homeopathic treatment slow prostate cancer growth?](#) Integr Cancer Ther. 2006 Dec;5(4):343-9.
- Jonas WB, Kaptchuk TJ, Linde K. [A critical overview of homeopathy](#). Annals of Internal Medicine. 2003; 138 (5):393-9.

- Jonas WB, Linde K et al. [Homeopathy and rheumatic disease](#). Rheumatic Disease Clinics of North America, Volume 26, Issue 1, 1 February 2000, Pages 117-123
- Jonas WB. [Do homeopathic nosodes protect against infection? An experimental test](#). Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine 1999b; 5 (5):36-40.
- Jonas WB. [The evidence house: How to build an inclusive base for complementary medicine](#) West J Med. 2001 August; 175(2): 79–80.
- Jonas WB. [The future of hormesis: what is the clinical relevance to hormesis?](#) Critical Reviews in Toxicology. 2001; 31 (4-5):655-8.
- Jones JF, Maloney EM et al. [Complementary and alternative medical therapy utilization by people with chronic fatiguing illnesses in the United States](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 12.
- Jones R, Hunt C, et al. [Management of common gastrointestinal disorders: quality criteria based on patients' views and practice guidelines](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2009 June 1; 59(563): e199–e208.
- Jones RL, Jenkins MD. [Plant Responses to Homoeopathic Medicines](#). British Homeopathic Journal, 70, 3, July 1981, 120-146.
- Jong M, Busch M, et al. [P04.72. Towards a model for integrative medicine in the primary care of patients with chronic joint diseases and allergy](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12(Suppl 1): P342.
- Jong MC, Ermuth U et al. [Plant-based ointments versus usual care in the management of chronic skin diseases: A comparative analysis on outcome and safety](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 453-459
- Jong MC, van Vliet M, et al. [Attitudes toward integrative paediatrics: a national survey among youth health care physicians in the Netherlands](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 4.
- Joos S, Musselmann B, et al. [Integration of Complementary and Alternative Medicine into Family Practices in Germany: Results of a National Survey](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 495813.
- Joos S, Rosemann T, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine in Germany – a survey of patients with inflammatory bowel disease](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2006; 6: 19.
- Jorge M, Auerbach SM, et al. [Modeling Spontaneous Formation of Precursor Nanoparticles in Clear-Solution Zeolite Synthesis](#) J. AM. CHEM. SOC. 2005, 127, 14388-14400.
- Júnior RP, Vargas L, et al. [Morphometry of white muscle fibers and performance of Nile tilapia \(\*Oreochromis niloticus\*\) fingerlings treated with methyltestosterone or a homeopathic complex](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 3, July 2012, Pages 154-158
- Jurj G, Waisse S. [Blisters and homeopathy: case reports and differential diagnosis](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 168-174
- Jurj G, Waisse S et al. [Epidermolysis bullosa: report of three cases treated with homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 264-269
- Justo CMP, Gomes MHA. [Conceptions of health, illness and treatment of patients who use homeopathy in Santos, Brazil](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 22-27
- Jouppi R. [Studies of homeopathic treatments need to involve both homeopaths and allopaths](#) Can Vet J. 2002 December; 43(12): 910.
- Juster RP, McEwen BS, Lupien SJ. [Allostatic load biomarkers of chronic stress and impact on health and cognition](#). Neurosci Biobehav Rev. Sep 2010;35(1):2-16.
- Juster RP, Perna A, Marin MF, Sindi S, Lupien SJ. [Timing is everything: Anticipatory stress dynamics among cortisol and blood pressure reactivity and recovery in healthy adults](#). Stress. Mar 14 2012.
- Jütte R. [Case taking in homoeopathy in the 19th and 20th centuries](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 39-47
- Jütte R. [The early history of the placebo](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 94-97
- Jütte R. [Hahnemann and placebo](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 3, July 2014, Pages 208-212
- Jutte R, Riley D. [A review of the use and role of low potencies in homeopathy](#). Complement Ther Med 2005; 13 (4):291-6.
- Jyothilakshmi V, Thellamudhu G, Kumar A, et al. [Preliminary investigation on ultra high diluted \*B. vulgaris\* in experimental urolithiasis](#). Homeopathy July 2013; 102(3):172-178.
- Jyothilakshmi V, Thellamudhu G et al. [Beneficial Antioxidative Effect of the Homeopathic Preparation of \*Berberis vulgaris\* in Alleviating Oxidative Stress in Experimental Urolithiasis](#). Forsch Komplementmed 2014;21:7-12
- Kabir MH, Hasan N et al. [A survey of medicinal plants used by the Deb barma clan of the Tripura tribe of Moulvibazar district, Bangladesh](#) Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 2014, 10:19

- Kaehr B, Townson JL, Kalinich RM, et al. [Cellular complexity captured in durable silica biocomposites.](#) *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. Oct 8 2012;109(43):17336-17341.
- Kagias K, Nehammer C, Pocock R. [Neuronal responses to physiological stress.](#) *Front Genet*. 2012;3:222.
- Kahn MF. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 365
- Kahn MF. [Wheat and chaff in alternative medicine](#), *The Lancet*, Volume 349, Issue 9054, 15 March 1997, Page 812
- Kajander EO. [Nanobacteria – propagating calcifying nanoparticles.](#) *Lett. Appl. Microbiol*. 42(6), 549–552 (2006).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N. [Nanobacteria as extremophiles.](#) *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3755, 106–112 (1999).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N, Aho K, Garcia-Cuerpo E. [Characteristics of nanobacteria and their possible role in stone formation.](#) *Urol. Res*. 31(2), 47–54 (2003).
- Kajander EO, Kurochkin I, et al. [Nanobacteria from blood, the smallest culturable autonomously replicating agent on Earth.](#) *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3111, 420–428 (1997).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N. [Nanobacteria: an alternative mechanism for pathogenic intra- and extracellular calcification and stone formation.](#) *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 95(14), 8274–8279 (1998).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N. [Nanobacteria: controversial pathogens in nephrolithiasis and polycystic kidney disease.](#) *Curr. Opin. Nephrol. Hypertens*. 10(3), 445–452 (2001).
- Kajander EO, Liesi P, Ciftcioglu N (1993) Do autonomously replicating sterile filterable particles have an association with amyloid accumulation. In: Zingernagel RM, Stauffacher W, editors. *Viruses and virus-like agents in disease: 2nd Karger symposium*, Basel, March 7–9, 1993. Basel: Karger. pp. 41.
- Kajander EO, Tahvanainen E, Kuronen I, Ciftcioglu N. Comparison of staphylococci and novel bacteria-like particles from blood. *Zentralbl. Bacteriol*. 26, 1–6 (1994).
- Kalampokas T, Botis S et al. [Homeopathy for infertility treatment: a case series.](#) *Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol*. 2014;41(2):158-9.
- Kalyoncu AF, Selçuk ZT, et al. [Alternative and complementary medicine for asthma.](#) *Thorax*. 1992 September; 47(9): 762.
- Kang Z, Liu Y, Lee ST. [Small-sized silicon nanoparticles: new nanolights and nanocatalysts.](#) *Nanoscale*. Mar 2011;3(3):777-791.
- Kannappan R, Gupta SC, et al. [Neuroprotection by Spice-Derived Nutraceuticals: You Are What You Eat!](#) *Mol Neurobiol*. 2011 October; 44(2): 142–159.
- Karatsoreos IN, McEwen BS: [Psychobiological allostasis: resistance, resilience and vulnerability.](#) *Trends Cogn Sci* 2011, 15(12):576–584.
- Karmali PP, Simberg D: [Interactions of nanoparticles with plasma proteins: implication on clearance and toxicity of drug delivery systems.](#) *Expert Opin Drug Deliv* 2011, 8(3):343–357.
- Karow JH, Abt HP, Froehling M, Ackermann H. [Efficacy of Arnica montana D4 for Healing of Wounds after Hallux valgus Surgery compared to Diclofenac.](#) *J Altern Complement Med*. 2008 Jan-Feb;14(1):17-25.
- Karpukhin AV, Avkhacheva NV, Yakovlev RY, Kulakova II, Yashin VA, Lisichkin GV, et al. [Effect of detonation nanodiamonds on phagocyte activity.](#) *Cell Biology International* 2011;35:727–33.
- Karst H, Berger S, Erdmann G, Schutz G, Joels M: [Metaplasticity of amygdalar responses to the stress hormone corticosterone.](#) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2010, 107(32):14449–14454.
- Kassab S, Cummings M, Berkovitz S, van Haselen R, Fisher P. [Homeopathic medicines for adverse effects of cancer treatments.](#) *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2009(2):CD004845.
- Katrak P, Bialocerkowski AE, et al. [A systematic review of the content of critical appraisal tools](#) *BMC Med Res Methodol*. 2004; 4: 22.
- Katz T. [The management of pregnancy and labour with homoeopathy](#) *Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery*, Volume 1, Issue 6, December 1995, Pages 159-164
- Katz T, Fisher P, et al. [The feasibility of a randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trial of homeopathic treatment of depression in general practice.](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 145-152
- Kauffman S. *At Home in the Universe. The Search for the Laws of Self-Organization and Complexity.* NY: Oxford University Press; 1995 Book
- Kaul G, Thippeswamy H. [Role of heat shock proteins in diseases and their therapeutic potential.](#) *Indian Journal of Microbiology* 2011;51:124–31.
- Kaushal J, Gupta MC, et al. [Self-Medication Patterns and Drug Use Behavior in Housewives Belonging to the Middle Income Group in a City in Northern India](#) *Indian J Community Med*. 2012 Jan-Mar; 37(1): 16–19.
- Kav T. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A survey in Turkish Gastroenterology Patients](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2009; 9: 41.

- Kawakami AP, Sato C, et al. [Inflammatory Process Modulation by Homeopathic \*Arnica montana\* 6CH: The Role of Individual Variation](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 917541.
- Kawata K, Osawa M, Okabe S. [In vitro toxicity of silver nanoparticles at noncytotoxic doses to HepG2 human hepatoma cells](#). Environ Sci Technol 2009;43:6046–51.
- Kayne S, McGuire A. [Attitudes to homeopathy in a sample of veterinarians](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, October 1993, Pages 185-188
- Kayne S, McGuire A. [Homeopathy and veterinary attitudes](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Page 232
- Kayne S. [Healing with Homeopathy](#), Wayne B. Jonas, Jennifer Jacobs. Warner Books, New York (1996) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 117-119
- Kayne S. [High Dilution Pharmacology and Homoeopathy](#), Nirmal C. Sukul. A. Sukul, Calcutta (1997), \$20. 109pp British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 56-57
- Kayne S. [Homeopathy in Cuba](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 2, April 2000, Pages 99-100
- Kayne S. [Homeopathy in sports medicine](#): Br Hom J 1992; 81: 142–147, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 1, January 1993, Page 57
- Kayne S. [The European Committee for Homeopathy \(ECH\) Conference: European Pharmacists-Doctors Meeting, Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, 17th April 1999](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Page 56
- Kayne S. [A Pilot Trial to Study the Perceived Effectiveness of Homoeopathic remedies bought Over The Counter \(OTC\) in British Pharmacies](#). Journal of the Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital NHS Trust, 1997, January 23-24, 90-94.
- Kayne SB. [Chapter 10 – Therapies allied to homeopathy](#) Homeopathic Pharmacy (Second Edition), 2006, Pages 255-265
- Kayne SB. [Chapter 2 – Historical background of homeopathy](#) Homeopathic Pharmacy (Second Edition), 2006, Pages 39-57
- Kayne SB. [Chapter 3 – The development of homeopathy around the world](#) Homeopathic Pharmacy (Second Edition), 2006, Pages 59-78
- Kayne SB. [Homeopathic practice](#). London: Pharmaceutical Press; 2008.
- Kayne SB. [Homeopathic Pharmacy: Theory and Practice](#), 2e. Churchill Livingstone; 2006.
- Ke, Y. C.; Stroeve, P. [Polymer-Layered Silicate and Silica Nanocomposites](#); Elsevier B.V.: Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 2005.
- Keck CM, Muller RH. [Drug nanocrystals of poorly soluble drugs produced by high pressure homogenisation](#). European Journal of Pharm- maceutics and Biopharmaceutics 2006;62:3–16.
- Keijzer C, Slutter B, van der Zee R, Jiskoot W, van Eden W, Broere F. [PLGA, PLGA-TMC and TMC-TPP nanoparticles differentially modulate the outcome of nasal vaccination by inducing tolerance or enhancing humoral immunity](#). PLoS ONE 2011;6:e26684.
- Keil T, Witt CM, Roll S, Vancea W, Webera K, Wegscheiderb K, Willich SN. [Homoeopathic versus Conventional Treatment of Children with Eczema: A comparative Cohort Study](#). [Complement Ther Med](#). 2008 Feb;16(1):15-21.
- Kelner M, Wellman B et al. [How far can complementary and alternative medicine go? The case of chiropractic and homeopathy](#) [Social Science & Medicine](#), Volume 63, Issue 10, November 2006, Pages 2617-2627
- Kellermeyer M, Melero-Garcia E et al. [Stabilization of Amorphous Calcium Carbonate in Inorganic Silica-Rich Environments](#) J. Am. Chem. Soc., 2010, 132 (50), pp 17859–17866.
- Kemper K. [Complementary and alternative medicine for children: does it work?](#) Arch Dis Child. 2001 January; 84(1): 6–9.
- Kemper KJ, Dirkse D, et al. [What do clinicians want? Interest in integrative health services at a North Carolina academic medical center](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 5.
- Kemper KJ. [Complementary and alternative medicine for children: does it work?](#) West J Med. 2001 April; 174(4): 272–276.
- Kempf EJ. [European Medicine: A Résumé of Medical Progress During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries](#) Medical Library and Historical Journal. 1906 March; 4(1): 86–100.
- Kennedy BF. [Homeopathy in the Irish Potato Famine](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Page 40
- Kennedy CO. [Is homeopathy a placebo therapy?](#), European Journal of Pharmacology, Volume 183, Issue 1, 1 July 1990, Page 154



- Kennedy CO, Couzigou P et al. [HOMOEOPATHY](#), The Lancet, Volume 321, Issue 8322, 26 February 1983, Page 482
- Kennedy CO. [Must homoeopathy be marginal?](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Page 192
- Kennedy DA, Hart J, Seely D. [Cost Effectiveness of Natural Health Products: A Systematic Review of Randomized Clinical Trials](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2009 September; 6(3): 297–304.
- Kennedy, A. J.; Hull, M. S.; Bednar, A. J.; Goss, J. D.; Gunter, J. C.; Bouldin, J. L.; Vikesland, P. J.; Steevens, J. A. [Fractionating Nanosilver: Importance for Determining Toxicity to Aquatic Test Organisms](#). Environ. Sci. Technol. 2010, 44 (24), 9571–9577.
- Kensei, E.; Hiromu, S. [Metrology of Airborne and Liquid-Borne Nanoparticles: Current Status and Future Needs](#). Metrologia 2010, 47 (2), S83.
- Kerker M, [The Scattering of Light and Other Electromagnetic Radiation](#), Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1969, pp. 54 –63.
- Kernick D. [Evaluating primary care research networks--exposing a wider agenda](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 63.
- Kerr M, Magrath J et al. [Comment on "The defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy"](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 44-45
- Ketelson, H. A.; Pelton, R.; Brook, M. A. [Colloidal Stability of Stöber Silica in Acetone](#). Langmuir 1996, 12 (5), 1134–1140.
- Ketteler M, Wanner C, et al. (2003) [Deficiencies of calcium-regulatory proteins in dialysis patients: a novel concept of cardiovascular calcification in uremia](#). Kidney Int Suppl 84: S84–87.
- Ketteler M, Westenfeld R, et al. (2005) ["Missing" inhibitors of calcification: general aspects and implications in renal failure](#). Pediatr Nephrol 20: 383–388.
- Khan T. [The evidenced-based approach to treating podiatric conditions with Marigold therapy and homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008, Pages 21-22
- Khan H. [Medicinal Plants in Light of History Recognized Therapeutic Modality](#). J Ev Basaed Comp Alt Med 2014
- Khlebtsov, B. N.; Khanadeev, V. A.; Khlebtsov, N. G. [Observation of Extra-High Depolarized Light Scattering Spectra from Gold Nanorods](#). J. Phys. Chem. C 2008, 112 (33), 12760–12768.
- Khripin CY, Pristinski D, Dunphy DR, Brinker CJ, Kaehr B: [Protein-directed assembly of arbitrary three-dimensional nanoporous silica architectures](#). ACS Nano 2011, 5(2):1401–1409.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Mice as a model for homeopathy research](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 267-279
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Bhattacharyya SS, Paul S, Dutta S, Boujedaini N, Belon P. [Modulation of Signal Proteins: A Plausible Mechanism to Explain How a Potentized Drug Secale Cor 30C Diluted beyond Avogadro's Limit Combats Skin Papilloma in Mice](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011;2011:286320.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, De A, Das D, Dutta S, Boujedaini N: [Analysis of the capability of ultra-highly diluted glucose to increase glucose uptake in arsenite-stressed bacteria Escherichia coli](#). Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao 2011, 9(8):901–912.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Pathak S et al. [Can Homeopathic Arsenic Remedy Combat Arsenic Poisoning in Humans Exposed to Groundwater Arsenic Contamination?: A Preliminary Report on First Human Trial](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 December; 2(4): 537–548.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Sikdar S. [Condurango 30C Induces Epigenetic Modification of Lung Cancer-specific Tumour Suppressor Genes via Demethylation](#). Forsch Komplementmed. 2015 Jun 18. [Epub ahead of print]
- Khullar M, Sharma SK, et al. (2004) [Morphological and immunological characteristics of nanobacteria from human renal stones of a north Indian population](#). Urol Res 32: 190–195.
- Kievit FM, Veiseh O et al. [Chlorotoxin Labeled Magnetic Nanovectors for Targeted Gene Delivery to Glioma](#) ACS Nano. 2010 August 24; 4(8): 4587–4594.
- Kijlstra A, Eijck IAJM et al. [Animal health in organic livestock production systems: a review](#), NJAS - Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences, Volume 54, Issue 1, 2006, Pages 77-94
- Kim J, Arola DD, Gu L, Kim YK, Mai S, Liu Y, Pashley DH, Tay FR: [Functional biomimetic analogs help remineralize apatite-depleted demineralized resin-infiltrated dentin via a bottom-up approach](#). Acta Biomater 2010, 6(7):2740–2750.
- Kim J, Mooney DJ. [In Vivo Modulation of Dendritic Cells by Engineered Materials: Towards New Cancer Vaccines](#). Nano Today. 2011 Oct;6(5):466-477.
- Kim JA, Åberg C et al. [Role of cell cycle on the cellular uptake and dilution of nanoparticles in a cell population](#). Nature Nanotechnology 7, 62–68 (2012)

- Kim HY, Han JA et al. [Effect of ultrasonic treatments on nanoparticle preparation of acid-hydrolyzed waxy maize starch](#) Carbohydrate Polymers 93 (2013) 582– 588
- Kim LS, Riedlinger JE, Baldwin CM, Hilli L, Khalsa SV, Messer SA, Waters RF. [Treatment of seasonal allergic rhinitis using homeopathic preparation of common allergens in the Southwest Region of the US: A randomized, controlled clinical trial](#). Annals of Pharmacotherapy. 2005, Apr, 39, 4, 617-24.
- Kim TH, Kim M, Park HS, Shin US, Gong MS, Kim HW. [Size-dependent cellular toxicity of silver nanoparticles](#). Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part A 2012;100(4):1033–43.
- Kim, J. W.; Kim, L. U.; Kim, C. K. [Size Control of Silica Nanoparticles and Their Surface Treatment for Fabrication of Dental Nanocomposites](#). Biomacromolecules 2006, 8 (1), 215–222.
- Kirkby R, Harscu P. [Homeopathic trial design in influenza treatment](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 69-75
- Kisten S, Newman AD. [Induction of Labor with Homeopathy: A Case Report](#) Journal of Midwifery & Women's Health, Volume 52, Issue 3, May–June 2007, Pages 303-307
- Kleijnen J. [What research is needed to show the effectiveness of homeopathy?](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S1-S2
- Klein SD, Sandig A, et al. [Differences in Median Ultraviolet Light Transmissions of Serial Homeopathic Dilutions of Copper Sulfate, Hypericum perforatum, and Sulfur](#). Hindawi Publishing Corporation Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Volume 2013, Article ID 370609, 1-11
- Klein SD. [Investigating Homeopathic Verum and Placebo Globules with UV Spectroscopy](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2013;20:295–297.
- Klein-Laansma CT, Jansen JCH et al. [Semi-standardised homeopathic treatment of premenstrual syndrome with a limited number of medicines: Feasibility study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 192-204
- Kleps I, Ignat T, Miu M, et al. [Nanostructured silicon particles for medical applications](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Apr 2010;10(4):2694-2700.
- Kliems H, Witt CM: [The good doctor: a qualitative study of German homeopathic physicians](#). J Altern Complement Med 2011, 17(3):265–270.
- Klocke P, Ivemeyer S, et al. [A randomized controlled trial to compare the use of homeopathy and internal Teat Sealers for the prevention of mastitis in organically farmed dairy cows during the dry period and 100 days post-calving](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 90-98
- Klopp R, Niemer W, Weiser M. [Microcirculatory effects of a homeopathic preparation in patients with mild vertigo: an intravital microscopic study](#). Microvasc Res. 2005, 69, 1-2, 10-6.
- Klunker W. [Symptom a key concept in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Page 177
- Kneen R, Appleton RE. [Alternative approaches to conventional antiepileptic drugs in the management of paediatric epilepsy](#) Arch Dis Child. 2006 November; 91(11): 936–941.
- Kneusel O, Weber M, Suter A. [Arnica montana Gel in Osteoarthritis of the Knee: an open, multicenter clinical trial](#). Advanced Therapies, 2002, Sep-Oct, 19, 5, 209-18.
- Knipschild P. [Systematic reviews. Some examples](#). BMJ. 1994 September 17; 309(6956): 719–721.
- Knoll A (1999) [Size limits of very small microorganisms: Proceedings of a workshop](#). Washington: National Academy Press. 148 p.
- Koch A. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Pages 366-367
- Koehl B, Muenstadt K et al. [Survey of German non-medical practitioners regarding complementary and alternative medicine in oncology](#). Oncol Res Treat. 2014;37(1-2):49-53
- Koh, A. L.; Bao, K.; Khan, I.; Smith, W. E.; Kothleitner, G.; Nordlander, P.; Maier, S. A.; McComb, D. W. [Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy \(EELS\) of Surface Plasmons in Single Silver Nanoparticles and Dimers: Influence of Beam Damage and Mapping of Dark Modes](#). ACS Nano 2009, 3 (10), 3015–3022.
- Kohjiya, S.; Katoh, A.; Shimanuki, J.; Hasegawa, T.; Ikeda, Y. [Three-Dimensional Nano-Structure of in Situ Silica in Natural Rubber As Revealed by 3D-TEM/Electron Tomography](#). Polymer 2005, 46 (12), 4440–4446.
- Koithan M, Bell IR, Niemeyer K, Pincus D: [A complex systems science perspective for whole systems of CAM research](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd 2012, 19(Supplement 1):7–14.
- Koithan M, Embrey M, Bell IR. [Qualitative evaluation of successful homeopathic treatment of individuals with chronic diseases: descriptive phenomenology of patients' experiences](#) J. Med Pers (2015) 13:23-35

- Koithan M, Verhoef M, Bell IR, Ritenbaugh C, White M, Mulkins A: [The process of whole person healing: "unstuckness" and beyond](#). J Altern Complement Med 2007, 13(6):659–668.
- Koley M, Saha S et al. [Patient-Assessed Chronic Illness Care \(PACIC\) scenario in an Indian homeopathic hospital](#) Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine, Available online 7 January 2015
- Koley M, Saha S et al. [A study on drug utilization and prescription habits of physicians in a government homeopathic hospital in West Bengal, India](#), Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 5, September 2013, Pages 305-313
- Komaba H, Fukagawa M. [Fetuin–mineral complex: a new potential biomarker for vascular calcification?](#) *Kidney Int.* 75(9), 874–876 (2009).
- Konakanchi H, Vajjha R, Misra D, Das D. [Electrical conductivity measurements of nanofluids and development of new correlations](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Aug 2011;11(8):6788-6795.
- Kondro W. [Briefly](#) CMAJ. 2010 April 6; 182(6): E265–E266.
- Konitzer M, Renée A et al. [Homeopathic remedies as metaphors in family therapy. A narrative-based approach to Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 77-83
- Koog YH, We SR, et al. [Three-Armed Trials Including Placebo and No-Treatment Groups May Be Subject to Publication Bias: Systematic Review](#) PLoS One. 2011; 6(5): e20679.
- Kooreman P, Baars EW. [Patients whose GP knows complementary medicine tend to have lower costs and live longer](#) Eur J Health Econ. 2012 December; 13(6): 769–776.
- Kopnina H, Haafkens J. [Necessary alternatives: patients' views of asthma treatment](#) Patient Prefer Adherence. 2010; 4: 207–217.
- Kozak D, Anderson W, Vogel R, Trau M. [Advances in Resistive Pulse Sensors: Devices Bridging the Void between Molecular and Microscopic Detection](#). Nano Today 2011, 6 (5), 531–545.
- Kozak S, Gantenbein AR, et al. [Nosology and treatment of primary headache in a Swiss headache clinic](#) J Headache Pain. 2005 June; 6(3): 121–127.
- Kratimenos M. [Principles and Practice of Homeopathy: the Therapeutic and Healing Process, David Owen. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Oxford, UK \(2007\)](#), 5 Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Page 107
- Kravitz RL, Duan N, et al. [What Ever Happened to N-of-1 Trials? Insiders' Perspectives and a Look to the Future](#) Milbank Q. 2008 December; 86(4): 533–555.
- Kreibig U, Vollmer M, [Optical Properties of Metal Clusters](#), Springer Series in Materials Science 25, New York, Springer-Verlag, 1995, 50. 24, 45-46. 32-35, 13.
- Kristoffersen ES, Aaseth K, et al. [Self-reported efficacy of complementary and alternative medicine: the Akershus study of chronic headache](#) J Headache Pain. 2013; 14(1): 36.
- Krizova E, Byma S et al. [The integration of homeopathy into Czech Health Care – a 10-year follow-up](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 3, June 2014, Pages 277-285
- Kujala C. [A poor test of homeopathy](#) Can Vet J. 2002 December; 43(12): 909.
- Kulkarni A, Nagarkar BM, Burde GS. Radiation protection by use of homoeopathic medicines.Proceedings from the 8<sup>th</sup> Conference of Radiation Oncologists of India, Bombay, December 1986, reported in Hahnemann Homoeopath Sand, 1988 Jan,12, 1, 20-3.
- Kumar V, Farrell G, et al. [Cell biology of pathologic renal calcification: contribution of crystal transcytosis, cellmediated calcification, and nanoparticles](#). J. Investig. Med.54(7), 412–424 (2006).
- Kumar KB, Sunila ES, Kuttan G, Preethi KC, Venugopal CN, Kuttan R. [Inhibition of chemically induced carcinogenesis by drugs used in homeopathic medicine](#). Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Jan-Mar 2007;8(1):98-102.
- Kumarasamy N, Venkatesh KK, et al. [Financial burden of health services for people with HIV/AIDS in India](#) Indian J Med Res. 2007 December; 126(6): 509–517.
- Kundu SN, Mitra K, Khuda Bukhsh AR. [Efficacy of a potentized homeopathic drug \(Arsenicum-Aalbum-30\) in reducing cytotoxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice: IV. Pathological changes, protein profiles, and content of DNA and RNA](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine 2000; 8 (3):157-65.
- Kundu T, Shaikh A et al. [Homeopathic medicines substantially reduce the need for clotting factor concentrates in haemophilia patients: results of a blinded placebo controlled cross over trial](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 38-43
- Kutikhin AG, Brusina EB, Yuzhalin AE (2012) [The role of calcifying nanoparticles in biology and medicine](#). Int J Nanomedicine 7: 3392350.
- Kuzeff RM. [Homeopathy, sensation of well-being and CD4 levels: a placebo-controlled, randomized trial](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 1, March 1998, Pages 4-9

- Kuzeff RM [A Review of Use of Enantiomers in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 86-87
- Kuzeff RM, Mecheva RP, Topashka-Ancheva MN. [Inhibition of \(-\)-propranolol hydrochloride by its enantiomer in white mice—a placebo-controlled randomized study](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2004 Feb;11(1):14-9.
- Kuzeff RM, Topashka-Ancheva M et al. [Isopathic versus enantiomeric inhibition of U-50488 HCl toxicity – experimental studies](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 83-87
- Kvetnansky R, Sabban EL, Palkovits M: [Catecholaminergic systems in stress: structural and molecular genetic approaches](#). Physiol Rev 2009, 89(2):535–606.
- Labrecque G., Guilleminot J. [Effect of Bryonia on Experimental Arthritis in Rats](#). Berlin Journal of Research in Homoeopathy, 1, 3, 1991, 169.
- Laing R. [The Substance of Homoeopathy](#), Rajan Sankaran. Homoeopathic Medical Publishers, Bombay (1994) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 180-181
- Lalonde R and Strazielle C, “[Relations between openfield, elevated plus-maze, and emergence tests in C57BL/6J and BALB/c mice injected with GABA- and 5HT-anxiolytic agents](#),” Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology, vol. 24, no. 3, pp. 365–376, 2010.
- Lam R, Chen M, Pierstorff E, Huang H, Osawa E, Ho D. [Nanodiamondembedded microfilm devices for localized chemotherapeutic elution](#). ACS Nano 2008;2:2095–102.
- Lamont J. [Homeopathic treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. A controlled study](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1997; 86:196-200.
- Lancet [The End of Homeopathy](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9487, 27 August–2 September 2005, Page 690
- Landis ET, Davis SA et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Dermatology in the United States](#) J Alt Comp Med. 2014;20(5): 392-398.
- Landreneau JP, Shurin MR et al. [Immunological Mechanisms of Low and Ultra-Low Dose Cancer Chemotherapy. Cancer Microenvironment](#) Cancer Microenviron. 2013 Nov 29.
- Landsiedel R, Fabian E, et al. [Toxico-/biokinetics of nanomaterials](#). Arch Toxicol 2012;86:1021–60.
- Lane DJ, Lane TV. [Alternative and complementary medicine for asthma](#). Thorax. 1991 November; 46(11): 787–797.
- Lang CJ. [The four medical theses of Samuel Hahnemann \(1755-1843\)](#). J Med Biogr. 2014 Mar 27.
- Lange A, Gaylord SA. [Chapter 39 - Homeopathy](#), In [Textbook of Natural Medicine \(Fourth Edition\)](#), edited by Joseph E. Pizzorno Michael T. Murray, Churchill Livingstone, St. Louis, 2013, Pages 314-326
- Langhorst J, Häuser W, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine for the Treatment of Fibromyalgia](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2014; 2014: 408436.
- Längler A, Spix C et al. [Use of Homeopathy in Pediatric Oncology in Germany](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011.
- Längler A, Zuzak TJ. [Complementary and alternative medicine in paediatrics in daily practice—A European perspective](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Supplement 1, April 2013, Pages S26-S33
- Langman MJS. [Homeopathy trials: reason for good ones but are they warranted?](#) Lancet 1997; 350:825.
- Lansky AL. [Impossible Cure: The Promise of Homeopathy](#). Portola Valley, CA: R.L. Ranch Press; 2003.
- Lapane KL, Sands M, et al. [USE OF COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE AMONG PATIENTS WITH RADIOGRAPHIC CONFIRMED KNEE OSTEOARTHRITIS](#) Osteoarthritis Cartilage. 2012 January; 20(1): 22–28.
- Lapane KL, Yang S, et al. [CAM use among overweight and obese persons with radiographic knee osteoarthritis](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 241.
- Lapi F, Vannacci A, et al. [Use, Attitudes and Knowledge of Complementary and Alternative Drugs \(CADs\) Among Pregnant Women: a Preliminary Survey in Tuscany](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 December; 7(4): 477–486.
- Lardner A. [The effects of extracellular pH on immune function](#). J Leukoc Biol. 2001 Apr;69(4):522-30.
- Laroui H, Sitaraman SV, Merlin D. [Gastrointestinal delivery of anti-inflammatory nanoparticles](#). Methods in Enzymology 2012;509:101-25.
- Launay JC, Besnard Y, Guinet-Lebreton A, Savourey G: [Acclimation to intermittent hypobaric hypoxia modifies responses to cold at sea level](#). Aviat Space Environ Med 2006, 77(12):1230–1235.
- Launso L, Kimby CK, Henningsen I, Fonnebo V. [An exploratory retrospective study of people suffering from hypersensitivity illnesses who attend medical or classical homeopathic treatment](#). Homeopathy. 2006 Apr;95 (2):73-80.



- LaValley JW, Verhoef MJ. [Integrating complementary medicine and health care services into practice.](#) CMAJ. 1995 July 1; 153(1): 45–49.
- Lavergne MR, Cole DC, Kerr K, Marshall LM. [Functional impairment in chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, and multiple chemical sensitivity.](#) Can Fam Physician. Feb 2010;56(2):e57-65.
- Leach MJ. [Profile of the complementary and alternative medicine workforce across Australia, New Zealand, Canada, United States and United Kingdom.](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 364-378
- Leary B. [A century of homeopathic paediatrics.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 238-242
- Leary B. [Homeopathy in theatres of war, 1914–18](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 161-165
- Leary B. [Primary sources in homeopathic history.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 51-54
- Leckridge B. [CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY: Michael Carlston, Published by Churchill Livingstone, 2003, 182 pp, ISBN 0-443-06565-9, Paperback](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 4, December 2003, Pages 276-277
- Leckridge B. [Homeopathy—the new orthodoxy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 2, April 1999, Pages 47-48
- Leckridge B. [Promoting Homeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 125-127
- Lecloux, A. J.; Bronckart, J.; Noville, F.; Dodet, C.; Marchot, P.; Pirard, J. P. [Study of the Texture of Monodisperse Silica Sphere Samples in the Nanometer Size Range.](#) Colloids Surf. 1986, 19 (2–3), 359–374.
- Ledermann EK. [New Lights: Lectures on homeopathy and Philosophy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 4, October 2003, Pages 227-228
- Lederman J. [Homeopathy in the wild.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Page 37
- Lee B, Kwon S, Yeom M, Shim I, Lee H, Hahm DH. [Wild ginseng attenuates repeated morphine induced behavioral sensitization in rats.](#) J Microbiol Biotechnol. Jul 2011;21(7):757-765.
- Lee BR, Dong Y: [Cocaine-induced metaplasticity in the nucleus accumbens: silent synapse and beyond.](#) Neuropharmacology 2011, 61(7):1060–1069.
- Lee JE, Lee N, Kim T, Kim J, Hyeon T. [Multifunctional mesoporous silica nanocomposite nanoparticles for theranostic applications.](#) Accounts of Chemical Research 2011;44:893–902.
- Lee YS. [Morphogenesis of calcification in porcine bioprosthesis: insight from high resolution electron microscopic investigation at molecular and atomic resolution.](#) J. Electron Microsc. (Tokyo) 42(3), 156–165 (1993).
- LeGeros RZ (1981) [Apatites in biological systems.](#) Prog Crystal Growth Charact 4: 1–45.
- Lehmann B, Kremer B, et al. [Homeopathy as elective in undergraduate medical education—an opportunity for teaching professional core skills.](#) GMS Z Med Ausbild. 204;31(1): doc7.
- Leick P. [Comment on: “Conspicuous by its absence: the Memory of Water, macro-entanglement, and the possibility of homeopathy” and “The nature of the active ingredient in ultramolecular dilutions”](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 50-51
- Leiper DA, Elliott AM, et al. [Experiences and perceptions of people with headache: a qualitative study](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2006; 7: 27.
- Lembeck F. [SUCCESSFUL ERRORS AND OTHER ODD WAYS TO NEW DISCOVERIES](#) Med Hist. 1967 April; 11(2): 157–164.
- Lenger K, Bajpai RP, et al. [Identification of Unknown Homeopathic Remedies by Delayed Luminescence](#) Cell Biochem Biophys. 2014 Mar;68(2):321-34
- Leonarduzzi G, Testa G, Sottero B, Gamba P, Poli G. [Design and development of nanovehicle-based delivery systems for preventive or therapeutic supplementation with flavonoids.](#) Curr Med Chem. 2010;17(1):74-95.
- Leone L, Marchitello et al. [Measuring the effectiveness of homeopathic care through objective and shared indicators.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 212-219
- Leri F, Zhou Y, Carmichael B, Cummins E, Kreek MJ. [Treatment-like steady-state methadone in rats interferes with incubation of cocaine sensitization and associated alterations in gene expression.](#) Eur Neuropsychopharmacol. Feb 2012;22(2):143-152.
- Lert F, Grimaldi-Bensouda L et al. [Characteristics of patients consulting their regular primary care physician according to their prescribing preferences for homeopathy and complementary medicine.](#) Homeopathy. 2014 Jan;103(1):51-7.

- Lespes, G.; Gigault, J. [Hyphenated Analytical Techniques for Multidimensional Characterisation of Submicron Particles: A Review](#). *Anal. Chim. Acta* 2011, 692 (1–2), 26–41.
- Lessa Aleixo D, Nabarro Ferraz F, et al. [Highly diluted medication reduces parasitemia and improves experimental infection evolution by Trypanosoma cruzi](#) *BMC Res Notes*. 2012; 5: 352.
- Lessell CB. [Reply to Lionel Milgrom: This letter is a rebuttal of the review by Lionel Milgrom of my book, A New Physics of Homeopathy, which appeared in the January 2003 issue of Homeopathy](#). *Homeopathy*, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 123-125
- Levatin J. [APPENDIX A – Homeopathy: General Information on Prescribing and Administering Homeopathic Medicines](#) *Integrative Medicine for Children*, 2009, Pages 468-471
- Levenson JG. [A textbook of dental homoeopathy for dental surgeons, homoeopathists and general medical practitioners](#), *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 4, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 78-79
- Levi JR, Brody RM et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for pediatric otitis media, International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology](#), Volume 77, Issue 6, June 2013, Pages 926-931
- Levy DC. [Homeopathy, phenomenology and the unprejudiced observer: response to Swayne and Whitmarsh](#): *Homeopathy* (2013) 102, pp. 157–159; 225–229 *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 160-161
- Lewin SR, Ribeiro RM, Walters T, Lau GK, Bowden S, Locarnini S, Perelson AS: [Analysis of hepatitis B viral load decline under potent therapy](#): complex decay profiles observed. *Hepatology* 2001, 34(5):1012–1020.
- Lewith GT, Brien S et al. [Presentiment or entanglement?: An alternative explanation for apparent entanglement in provings](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Pages 92-95
- Lewith G, Robinson N. [Complementary and alternative medicine: what the public want and how it may be delivered safely and effectively](#) *J R Soc Med*. 2009 October 1; 102(10): 411–414.
- Lewith G. [Complementary Medicine Research Unit](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2005 September; 2(3): 399–407.
- Lewith G. [Respiratory illness: a complementary perspective](#) *Thorax*. 1998 October; 53(10): 898–904.
- Lewith GT, Watkins AD, Hyland ME et al. [Use of ultramolecular potencies of allergen to treat asthmatic people allergic to house dust mite: double blind randomised controlled clinical trial](#). *BMJ* 2002; 324 (7336):520-3.
- Lewith GT. [Undifferentiated illness: some suggestions for approaching the polysymptomatic patient](#). *J R Soc Med*. 1988 October; 81(10): 563–565.
- Leyton E, Pross H. [Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: Do herbs or homeopathy help?](#) *Can Fam Physician*. 1992 September; 38: 2021–2026.
- Li A, Bush A, et al. [Homeopathy in childhood asthma](#) *Thorax*. 2003 September; 58(9): 826–828.
- Li C, Li X, Suzuki AK, Fujitani Y, Jigami J, Nagaoka K, et al. [Effects of exposure to nanoparticle-rich diesel exhaust on adrenocortical function in adult male mice](#). *Toxicology Letters* 2012;209:277–81.
- Li C, Taneda S, et al. [Effects of inhaled nanoparticlerich diesel exhaust on regulation of testicular function in adult male rats](#). *Inhal Toxicol* 2009;21:803–11.
- Li H, Zhao X, Ma Y, Zhai G, Li L, Lou H. [Enhancement of gastrointestinal absorption of quercetin by solid lipid nanoparticles](#). *J Control Release*. Feb 10 2009;133(3):238-244.
- Li Li [The effect of Neuragen PN® on Neuropathic pain: A randomized, double blind, placebo controlled clinical trial](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2010; 10: 22.
- Li LZ, Zhou DM, et al. [Toxicity of zinc oxide nanoparticles in the earthworm, Eisenia fetida and subcellular fractionation of Zn](#). *Environ Int* 2011;37:1098–104.
- Li M, Zeringer E et al. [Analysis of the RNA content of the exosomes derived from blood serum and urine and its potential as biomarkers](#). *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci*. 2014 Sep 26;369(1652).
- Li N, Nel AE. [Feasibility of biomarker studies for engineered nanoparticles: what can be learned from air pollution research](#). *J Occup Environ Med* 2011;53(6 Suppl.): S74–9.
- Li X, Ding X, Adrian TE. [Arsenic trioxide induces apoptosis in pancreatic cancer cells via changes in cell cycle, caspase activation, and GADD expression](#). *Pancreas*. Aug 2003;27(2):174-179.
- Li X, Zhang J, Gu H: [Study on the adsorption mechanism of DNA with mesoporous silica nanoparticles in aqueous solution](#). *Langmuir* 2012, 28(5):2827–2834.
- Li Y, Tong Y, et al. [In vivo enhancement of anticancer therapy using bare or chemotherapeutic drug-bearing nanodiamond particles](#). *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 2014;9 1065–1082.
- Li ZY, Zheng XY, Gao XX, et al. [Study of plasma metabolic profiling and biomarkers of chronic unpredictable mild stress rats based on gas chromatography/mass spectrometry](#). *Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom*. Dec 30 2010;24(24):3539-3546

- Liang R, Fang F. [The application of nanomaterials in diagnosis and treatment for malignant primary brain tumors](#). NANO 09, 1430001 (2014) [16 pages]
- Liang XJ. [Nanopharmaceutics: The Potential Application of Nanomaterials](#). Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Co.; 2013.
- Liao L, Liu J, et al. [A Convergent Synthetic Platform for Single-Nanoparticle Combination Cancer Therapy: Radiometric Loading and Controlled Release of Cisplatin, Doxorubicin, and Camptothecin](#) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2014, 136 (16), pp 5896–5899
- Liao YH, Chang YJ, Yoshiike Y, Chang YC, Chen YR. [Negatively charged gold nanoparticles inhibit Alzheimer's amyloid- \$\beta\$  fibrillization, induce fibril dissociation, and mitigate neurotoxicity](#). *Small* 2012 Dec 7;8(23):3631-9.
- Lieske JC (2008) [Can biologic nanoparticles initiate nephrolithiasis?](#) *Nat Clin Pract Nephrol* 4: 308–309.
- Lim KJ, Bisht S, Bar EE, Maitra A, Eberhart CG. [A polymeric nanoparticle formulation of curcumin inhibits growth, clonogenicity and stem-like fraction in malignant brain tumors](#). *Cancer biology & therapy*. Mar 1 2011;11(5):464-473.
- Lin CC, Wang SD, et al. [Reduction of Airway Hyperresponsiveness by KWLL in \*Dermatophagoides-pteronyssinus\*-Challenged Mice](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2013; 2013: 262391.
- Lin D, Xing B. [Phytotoxicity of nanoparticles: inhibition of seed germination and root growth](#). *Environ Pollut* 2007;150:243–50.
- Lin V, McCabe P, et al. [The practice and regulatory requirements of naturopathy and western herbal medicine in Australia](#) *Risk Manag Healthc Policy*. 2009; 2: 21–33.
- Lindberg HK, Falck GC, et al. [Genotoxicity of nanomaterials: DNA damage and micronuclei induced by carbon nanotubes and graphite nanofibres in human bronchial epithelial cells in vitro](#). *Toxicol Lett* 2009;186:166–73.
- Linde K, Clausius N, Ramirez G et al. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects? A meta-analysis of placebo-controlled trials](#). *Lancet* 1997; 350:834-43.
- Linde K, et al. [Systematic reviews of complementary therapies – an annotated bibliography. Part 2: Herbal medicine](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2001; 1: 5.
- Linde K, Jonas W. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects?](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Pages 2081-2082
- Linde K, Jonas WB. [Meta-analysis of homeopathy trials](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Pages 367-368
- Linde K, Jonas WB, Melchart D et al. [The methodological quality of randomized controlled trials of homeopathy, herbal medicines and acupuncture](#). *International Journal of Epidemiology* 2001; 30 (3):526-31.
- Linde K, Melchart D, et al. [Critical evaluation of papers reviewing controlled clinical trials in homeopathy](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 167-173
- Linde K, Melchart D, et al. [Ways to enhance the quality and acceptance of clinical and laboratory studies in homeopathy](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 83, Issue 1, January 1994, Pages 3-7
- Linde K, Scholz M et al. [Impact of Study Quality on Outcome in Placebo-Controlled Trials of Homeopathy](#) *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, Volume 52, Issue 7, July 1999, Pages 631-636
- Linde K, Vickers A, et al. [Systematic reviews of complementary therapies - an annotated bibliography. Part 1: Acupuncture](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2001; 1: 3.
- Linde K, Willich SN. [How objective are systematic reviews? Differences between reviews on complementary medicine](#) *J R Soc Med*. 2003 January; 96(1): 17–22.
- Ling MP, Chio CP, Chou WC, Chen WY, Hsieh NH, Lin YJ, et al. [Assessing the potential exposure risk and control for airborne titanium dioxide and carbon black nanoparticles in the workplace](#). *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int* 2011;8:877–89.
- Lingg G, Endler PC, Frass M, Lothaller H. [Treatment of Highland Frogs from the Two-legged stage with Homeopathically prepared Thyroxin \( \$10^{-11}\$  –  \$10^{-21}\$ \)](#). *Scientific World Journal*. 2008 Apr 20;8:446-50.
- Lira-Salazar G, Marines-Montiel E, Torres-Monzon J, Hernandez- Hernandez F, Salas-Benito JS. [Effects of homeopathic medications \*Eupatorium perfoliatum\* and \*Arsenicum album\* on parasitemia of Plasmodium berghei-infected mice](#). *Homeopathy* 2006;95:223–8.
- Liu G, Zhang D, Jiao Y, Zheng D, Liu Y, Duan C, Jia L, Zhang Q, Lou H: [Comparison of different methods for preparation of a stable riccardin D formulation via nanotechnology](#). *Int J Pharm* 2012, 422(1–2):516–522.
- Liu L, Randolph TW, Carpenter JF: [Particles shed from syringe filters and their effects on agitation-induced protein aggregation](#). *J Pharm Sci* 2012, 101(8):2952–2959.

- Liu T, Li L, Teng X, Huang X, Liu H, Chen D, et al. [Single and repeated dose toxicity of mesoporous hollow silica nanoparticles in intravenously exposed mice](#). *Biomaterials* 2011;32:1657–68.
- Liu Y, Gao Y, Zhang L, Wang T, Wang J, Jiao F, et al. [Potential health impact on mice after nasal instillation of nano-sized copper particles and their translocation in mice](#). *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology* 2009;9:6335–43.
- Liu Y, Kathan K, Saad W, Prudhomme RK. [Ostwald ripening of B-carotene nanoparticles](#). *Physical Review Letters*. 2007;98(035102):1-4.
- Liu Y, Lou C, Yang H, Shi M, Miyoshi H. [Silica nanoparticles as promising drug/gene delivery carriers and fluorescent nano-probes: recent advances](#). *Curr Cancer Drug Targets*. Feb 2011;11(2):156-163.
- Lockman, P. R.; Mumper, R. J.; Khan, M. A.; Allen, D. D. [Nanoparticle Technology for Drug Delivery Across the Blood-Brain Barrier](#). *Drug Dev. Ind. Pharm.* 2002, 28 (1), 1–13.
- Loera JA, Reyes-Ortiz C, et al. [Predictors of complementary and alternative medicine use among older Mexican Americans](#) *Complement Ther Clin Pract*. 2007 November; 13(4): 224–231.
- Lofthouse N, Hendren R, et al. [A Review of Complementary and Alternative Treatments for Autism Spectrum Disorders](#) *Autism Res Treat*. 2012; 2012: 870391.
- Loftsson T: [Aqueous solubility and true solutions](#). *Pharmazie* 2010, 65(6):404–407.
- Løhre A, Rise MB et al. [Characteristics of visitors to practitioners of homeopathy in a large adult Norwegian population \(the HUNT 3 study\)](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 101, Issue 3, July 2012, Pages 175-181
- Lopes CM, Martins-Lopes P, Souto EB. [Nanoparticulate carriers \(NPC\) for oral pharmaceuticals and nutraceuticals](#). *Pharmazie* 2010;65:75–82.
- Lopes FM, Cesar RM, Costa Lda F. [Gene expression complex networks: synthesis, identification, and analysis](#). *J Comput Biol*. Oct 2011;18(10):1353-1367.
- López-Moreno ML, de la Rosa G, Hernández-Viezcas JA et al. [Evidence of the differential biotransformation and genotoxicity of ZnO and CeO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on soybean \(Glycine max\) plants](#). *Environ Sci Technol* 2010a;44:7315–20.
- López-Moreno ML, de la Rosa Get al. [X-ray absorption spectroscopy \(XAS\) corroboration of the uptake and storage of CeO\(2\) nanoparticles and assessment of their differential toxicity in four edible plant species](#). *J Agric Food Chem* 2010b;58:3689–93.
- Lorton D, Lubahn CL, Estus C, Millar BA, Carter JL, Wood CA, Bellinger DL: [Bidirectional communication between the brain and the immune system: implications for physiological sleep and disorders with disrupted sleep](#). *Neuroimmunomodulation* 2006, 13(5–6):357–374.
- Loscalzo J, Barabasi AL. [Systems biology and the future of medicine](#). *Wiley Interdiscip Rev Syst Biol Med*. Nov-Dec 2011;3(6):619-627
- Losier A, Taylor B et al. [Use of alternative therapies by patients presenting to a pediatric emergency department](#), *The Journal of Emergency Medicine*, Volume 28, Issue 3, April 2005, Pages 267-271
- Loudon I. [A brief history of homeopathy](#) *J R Soc Med*. 2006 December; 99(12): 607–610.
- Lucenteforte E, Gallo E, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Drugs Use among Preoperative Patients: A Cross-Sectional Study in Italy](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2012; 2012: 527238.
- Lüdtke R. [Confessions of a researcher: Are we guilty of reviewing homeopathy to the point of irrelevance?](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 15, Issue 3, September 2007, Pages 155-156
- Lüdtke R, Weisenauer M. A [Meta-analysis of Homeopathic Treatment of Pollinosis with Galphimia glauca](#). *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 1997, 147, 14, 323-7.
- Ludtke R, Rutten AL. [The conclusions on the effectiveness of homeopathy highly depend on the set of analyzed trials](#). *J Clin Epidemiol*. Dec 2008;61(12):1197-1204.
- Lüdtke R, Willich S, et al. [Are the Effects of Homeopathy Attributable to a Statistical Artefact? A Reanalysis of an Observational Study](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2013; 2013: 612890.
- Lukianova-Hleb EY, Oginsky AO et al. [Rainbow Plasmonic Nanobubbles: Synergistic Activation of Gold Nanoparticle Clusters](#) *J Nanomed Nanotechnol*. 2011 January 1; 2(104): 1–8.
- Lüllmann H. [Even if homoeopathy is no better than placebo, could it not form a valuable treatment for illness with a strong psychosomatic component?](#), *Molecular Medicine Today*, Volume 2, Issue 2, February 1996, Page 59
- Lundqvist M, Stigler J, et al. (2008) [Nanoparticle size and surface properties determine the protein corona with possible implications for biological impacts](#). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 105: 14265–14270.
- Lunkenheimer ES, Olson SL, Hollenstein T, Sameroff AJ, Winter C. [Dyadic flexibility and positive affect in parent–child coregulation and the development of child behavior problems](#). *Development and Psychopathology*. 2011;23(2):577-591.



- Lunny C, Knopp-Sihota A, et al. [Surgery and risk for multiple sclerosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of case-control studies](#) BMC Neurol. 2013; 13: 41.
- Lunt HC, Barwood MJ, Corbett J, Tipton MJ: ['Cross-adaptation': habituation to short repeated cold-water immersions affects the response to acute hypoxia in humans](#). J Physiol 2010, 588(Pt 18):3605–3613.
- Luo G, Ducey P, et al. [Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein](#). Nature 386, 78–81 (1997).
- Lussignoli S, Bertani S, Metelmann H et al. [Effect of Traumeel S, a homeopathic formulation, on blood-induced inflammation in rats](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine 1999; 7 (4):225-30.
- Luz MT. [Homoeopathy and scientific rationality](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 203-206
- Lynch I (2007) [Are there generic mechanisms governing interactions between nanoparticles and cells? Epitope mapping the outer layer of the protein/material interface](#). Phys A: Statist Theoret Phys 373: 511–520.
- Lynch I, Dawson KA, Linse S (2006) [Detecting cryptic epitopes created by nanoparticles](#). Sci STKE 2006: 14–20.
- Lynch I, Salvati A, Dawson KA (2009) [Protein-nanoparticle interactions: What does the cell see?](#) Nat Nanotechnol 4: 546–547.
- Lyon P, Cohen M, Quintner J. [An evolutionary stress-response hypothesis for chronic widespread pain \(fibromyalgia syndrome\)](#). Pain Med. 2011;12(8):1167-1178.
- Ma Y, Kuang L, et al. [Effects of rare earth oxide nanoparticles on root elongation of plants](#). Chemosphere 2010;78:273–9.
- Maas HPJA. [Ulcerative Colitis treated with Homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1993, 82, 179-185.
- Macdonald L, Bruce J, et al. [Long-term follow-up of breast cancer survivors with post-mastectomy pain syndrome](#) Br J Cancer. 2005 January 31; 92(2): 225–230.
- Macedo SB, Ferreira LR, Perazzo FF, Carvalho JC. [Anti-inflammatory activity of Arnica montana 6cH: preclinical study in animals](#). Homeopathy. 2004 Apr;93(2):84-7.
- Macias-Cortés E, Aguilar-Faisal L et al. [Efficacy of individualized homeopathic treatment and fluoxetine for moderate to severe depression in peri- and postmenopausal women \(HOMDEP-MENOP\): study protocol for a randomized, double-dummy, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial](#) Trials. 2013; 14: 105.
- Macias-Cortés E, Llanes-González L et al. [Individualized Homeopathic Treatment and Fluoxetine for Moderate to Severe Depression in Peri- and Postmenopausal Women \(HOMDEP-MENOP Study\): A Randomized, Double-Dummy, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). PLoS One. 2015 Mar 13;10(3):e0118440
- Mackereth P. [You Don't Have to Feel Unwell!: Nutrition. Life-style. Homeopathy. A Home Guide](#). Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 1, Issue 6, December 1995, Page 178
- MacLaughlin BW, Gutschmuths B, Pretner E, et al. [Effects of homeopathic preparations on human prostate cancer growth in cellular and animal models](#). Integr Cancer Ther. 2006 Dec;5(4):362-72.
- Magnani P, Conforti A, Zanolini E, Marzotto M, Bellavite P: [Dose-effect study of \*Gelsemium sempervirens\* in high dilutions on anxiety-related responses in mice](#) Psychopharmacology (Berl) 2010, 210(4):533–545.
- Mahamid J, Sharir A, et al. [Amorphous calcium phosphate is a major component of the forming fin bones of zebrafish: Indications for an amorphous precursor phase](#). Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 105, 12748–12753 (2008).
- Mahamid J, Aichmayer B, et al. [Mapping amorphous calcium phosphate transformation into crystalline mineral from the cell to the bone in zebrafish fin rays](#). Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 107(14), 6316–6321 (2010).
- Mahamid J, Sharir A, et al. [Bone mineralization proceeds through intracellular calcium phosphate loaded vesicles: a cryo-electron microscopy study](#). J. Struct. Biol. 174(3), 527–535 (2011).
- Mahata CR. [Dielectric dispersion studies of some potentised homeopathic medicines reveal structured vehicle](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4): 262-267.
- Mahata CR. [Structural Model Explains High Potency Homoeopathic Medicines and Leads to a Generalized Understanding of Medicines](#) Int J Complement Alt Med 2015, 1(2)
- Mahesh S, Gopal A, Thirumalai R, Ajayaghosh A: [Light-induced Ostwald ripening of organic nanodots to rods](#). J Am Chem Soc 2012, 134(17):7227–7230.
- Mahmoudi M, Lynch I, et al. [Protein-nanoparticle interactions: opportunities and challenges](#). Chem. Rev. 111(9), 5610–5637 (2011).
- Ma-Hock, L.; Treumann, S.; Strauss, V.; Brill, S.; Luizi, F.; Mertler, M.; Wiench, K.; Gamer, A. O.; van Ravenzwaay, B.; Landsiedel, R. [Inhalation Toxicity of Multiwall Carbon Nanotubes in Rats Exposed for 3 Months](#). Toxicol. Sci. 2009, 112 (2), 468–481.
- Mahony D, Cavallaro AS, Stahr F, Mahony TJ, Qiao SZ, Mitter N. [Mesoporous Silica Nanoparticles Act as a Self-Adjuvant for Ovalbumin Model Antigen in Mice](#). Small. Apr 26 2013.

- Maitra A. [Calcium phosphate nanoparticles: second-generation nonviral vectors in gene therapy](#). Expert Rev Mol Diagn. Nov 2005;5(6):893-905.
- Majewsky V, Arlt S et al. [Use of homeopathic preparations in experimental studies with healthy plants](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 228-243
- Majewsky V, Scherr C et al. [Reproducibility of effects of homeopathically potentised gibberellic acid on the growth of \*Lemna gibba\* L. in a randomised and blinded bioassay](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (2), 113-126, April 2014
- Majumder M, Barman U et al. [A Novel Technique for Name Identification from Homeopathy Diagnosis Discussion Forum](#) Procedia Technology, Volume 6, 2012, Pages 379-386
- Malarczyk, E. (2007). [Kinetic changes in the activity of HRperoxidase induced by very low doses of phenol](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research, 23, 2–11.
- Malarczyk, E., Kochmanska-Rdest, J., & Jarosz-Wilkolzka, A. (2009). [Influence of very low doses of mediators on fungal laccase activity—nonlinearity beyond imagination](#). Nonlinear Biomedical Physics, 3, 10.
- Malarczyk E, Pazdzioch-Czochra M, et al: [Nonlinear changes in the activity of the oxygen-dependent demethylase system in \*Rhodococcus erythropolis\* cells in the presence of low and very low doses of formaldehyde](#). Nonlinear Biomed Phys 2011, 5(1):9.
- Mallick P, Mallick JC, Guha B et al. [Ameliorating effect of microdoses of a potentized homeopathic drug, Arsenicum Album, on arsenic-induced toxicity in mice](#). BMC Complement Altern Med 2003; 3:7.
- Mallouk JB. [Training nurses working in the Ontario Canadian Health Care System: homeopathy and homotoxicology](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S69
- Malloy, A.; Carr, B. [NanoParticle Tracking Analysis -The Halo System. Part. Part. Syst. Char.](#) 2006, 23 (2), 197–204.
- Manasse A. [HOMEOPATHY IN GENERAL PRACTICE](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 9, Issue 4, December 2001, Pages 254-257
- Manchanda RK, Mehan N, Bahl R, Atey R. [Double Blind Placebo Controlled Clinical Trials of Homoeopathic Medicines in Warts and Molluscum contagiosum](#), CCRH Quarterly Bulletin, 1997, 19, 25-29.
- Mann S. Biomineralization [Principles and Concepts in Bioinorganic Materials Chemistry](#). Mann S (Ed.). Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK (2001).
- Mansour HM, Rhee YS, Wu X. [Nanomedicine in pulmonary delivery](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine 2009;4:299–319.
- Mao JJ, Palmer C, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Cancer Survivors: a Population-Based Study](#) J Cancer Surviv. 2011 March; 5(1): 8–17.
- Marano F, Hussain S, Rodrigues-Lima F, Baeza-Squiban A, Boland S. [Nanoparticles: molecular targets and cell signalling](#). Arch Toxicol. Jul 2011;85(7):733-741.
- Marco V. [Veterinary homeopathy, health and ethics in the prison island of Gorgona \(Tuscany, Italy\)](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 164-165
- Mardon JM. [Poetry and homeopathy: an exploration](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Pages 20-27
- Marian F, Joost K, et al. [Patient satisfaction and side effects in primary care: An observational study comparing homeopathy and conventional medicine](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 52.
- Marino R. [Homeopathy and collective health: The case of dengue epidemics](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research; 2008 7(25): 179-185.
- Maronna U, Weiser M, Klein P. [Comparison of the Efficacy and Tolerance of Zeel comp. and Diclofenac for the Oral Treatment of Gonarthrosis](#). Biological Medicine, 2000, 29, 3, 157-158.
- Marotta D, Marini A, Banaudha K et al. [Non-linear effects of cycloheximide in glutamate-treated cultured rat cerebellar neurons](#). Neurotoxicology. 2002; 23 (3):307-12.
- Marotta D, Marini, A, Banaudha, K., Maharaj, S., Jonas, W.B. [Nonlinear effects of glutamate and KCl on glutamate toxicity in cultured rat cerebellar neurons](#). International Journal of Neuroscience 2003; 113:45-56.
- Marotta F. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Clinical Practice. Complementary and Allopathic Medicine: The Hospital as a Place of Possible Integration: December 2–3, 2005, Conference Room, S. Carlo Borromeo Hospital, Milan](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 549–550.
- Marotti, I., et. Al. [Transcriptome Profiling of Wheat Seedlings following Treatment with Ultrahigh Diluted Arsenic Trioxide](#). Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 851263
- Marschollek B, Nelle M, et al : [Effects of exposure to physical factors on homeopathic preparations as determined by ultraviolet light spectroscopy](#). ScientificWorldJournal 2010;10:49–61.

- Martchenko, I.; Dietsch, H.; Moitzi, C.; Schurtenberger, P. [Hydrodynamic Properties of Magnetic Nanoparticles with Tunable Shape Anisotropy: Prediction and Experimental Verification](#). *J. Phys. Chem. B* 2011, 115 (49), 14838–14845.
- Martel J, Peng HH, et al. [Of nanobacteria, nanoparticles, biofilms and their role in health and disease: facts, fancy and future](#). *Nanomedicine (Lond)*. 2014 Apr;9(4):483-499.
- Martel J, Young D, et al. [Comprehensive proteomic analysis of mineral nanoparticles derived from human body fluids and analyzed by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry](#). *Anal. Biochem.* 418, 111–125 (2011).
- Martel J, Young JD. [Purported nanobacteria in human blood as calcium carbonate nanoparticles](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 105(14), 5549–5554 (2008).
- Martel J, Wu CY, et al. [Critical evaluation of gamma-irradiated serum used as feeder in the culture and demonstration of putative nanobacteria and calcifying nanoparticles](#). *PLoS ONE* 5(4), e10343 (2010).
- Martin W. [HEPATITIS AND ITS RELATION TO CHOLECYSTITIS](#) *Ann Surg.* 1927 April; 85(4): 535–554.
- Martins I, Galluzzi L, Kroemer G. [Hormesis, cell death and aging](#). *Aging* 2011;3:821–8.
- Marzotto M, Oliosio D, et al. [Extreme sensitivity of gene expression in human SH-SY5Y neurocytes to ultra-low doses of Gelsemium sempervirens](#) *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2014, 14:104.
- Mason S, Tovey P, et al. [Evaluating complementary medicine: methodological challenges of randomised controlled trials](#) *BMJ*. 2002 October 12; 325(7368): 832–834.
- Massin S, Ventelou B et al. [Cross-sectional survey: Risk-averse French general practitioners are more favorable toward influenza vaccination](#), *Vaccine*, Volume 33, Issue 5, 29 January 2015, Pages 610-614
- Master FJ. [Homeopathy in Cancer](#). India: Narayana Publishers; 2006.
- Mastrangelo D. [Sceptical views on homeopathy: Do we really need “sceptical” homeopaths?](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Page 289
- Mathew E, Muttappallymyalil J, et al. [Self-Reported Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among the Health Care Consumers at a Tertiary Care Center in Ajman, United Arab Emirates](#) *Ann Med Health Sci Res.* 2013 Apr-Jun; 3(2): 215–219.
- Mathie RT. [Clinical outcomes research: contributions to the evidence base for homeopathy](#). *Homeopathy*, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 56-57
- Mathie RT. [Homeopathic prescribing for chronic conditions in feline and canine veterinary practice](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 243-248
- Mathie RT, Clausen J. [Veterinary homeopathy: meta-analysis of randomised placebo-controlled trials](#) *Homeopathy* January 2015 Volume104, Issue 1, Pages 3-8.
- Mathie RT, Farrer S. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in dental practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 74-81
- Mathie R, Fisher P. [Homeopathic Oscillococcinum® for preventing and treating influenza and influenza-like illness \(Review\)](#) *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2012 Dec 12;12
- Mathie R, Fisher P. [Homeopathy is safe and does not lack positive evidence in clinical trials](#) *Br J Clin Pharmacol.* 2007 September; 64(3): 396–397.
- Mathie RT, Hacke D, Clausen J, Nicolai T, Riley DS, Fisher P. [Randomised controlled trials of homeopathy in humans: characterising the research journal literature for systematic review](#) *Homeopathy* Jan 2013; 102(1): 3-24.
- Mathie RT, Hansen L, Elliott MF et al. [Erratum to “Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in veterinary practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study” \[Homeopathy 96 \(2007\) 27–34\]](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Page 140
- Mathie RT, Hansen L, Elliott MF et al. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in veterinary practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#). *Homeopathy* 2007; 96 (1):27-34.
- Mathie RT, Robinson TW. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in medical practice: A prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 199-205
- Mathie RT, Roniger H, Van Wassenhoven M, et al. [Method for appraising model validity of randomised controlled trials of homeopathic treatment: multi-rater concordance study](#) *BMC Med Res Methodol.* Apr 17 2012;12(1):49.
- Mathie RT, Farrer S. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in dental practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#). *Homeopathy*. 2007 Apr;96(2):74-81.
- Mathie RT. [Research development in homeopathy: a question of methods and priorities](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Page 73

- Mathie RT. [The research evidence base for homeopathy: a fresh assessment of the literature](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2003; 92:84-91.
- Mathie RT. [Specific effects of homeopathy: The challenge of explanatory research](#). Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 197-198
- Mathie RT, Baitson ES et al. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with influenza-like illness during the 2009 A/H1N1 influenza pandemic in India](#). Homeopathy July 2013;102(3): 187-192.
- Matsuba S. [Complementary and Alternative Approaches to Biomedicine](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2004 December; 1(3): 345–348.
- Matsui I, Hamano T, et al. [Fully phosphorylated fetuin-A forms a mineral complex in the serum of rats with adenine-induced renal failure](#). *Kidney Int.* 75(9), 915–928 (2009).
- Matsumoto M, Fujii Y, Baba A, Hikida M, Kurosaki T, Baba Y: [The calcium sensors STIM1 and STIM2 control B cell regulatory function through interleukin-10 production](#). *Immunity* 2011, 34(5):703–714.
- Matteucci, M. E.; Hotze, M. A.; Johnston, K. P.; Williams, R. O. [Drug Nanoparticles by Antisolvent Precipitation: Mixing Energy versus Surfactant Stabilization](#). *Langmuir* 2006, 22 (21), 8951–8959.
- Mattson MP, Son TG, Camandola S. [Viewpoint: mechanisms of action and therapeutic potential of neurohormetic phytochemicals](#). *Dose Response* 2007;5:174–86.
- Mattson MP: [Hormesis defined](#). *Aging Research Rev* 2008, 7(1):1–7.
- Matusiewicz R. [The effect of a homeopathic preparation on the clinical condition of patients with corticosteroid dependant bronchial asthma](#). *Biomedical Therapy*, 1997, June, 15, 3, 70-74.
- Matzer W, Hartmann M et al. [Wheat growth \(7 days\) and extremely diluted gibberellic acid \(10e-30\): Repetitive experiments on a fundamental homeopathy research model](#), *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 245
- May C. [A rational model for assessing and evaluating complex interventions in health care](#) *BMC Health Serv Res.* 2006; 6: 86.
- Mayaux MJ, Guihard-Moscato ML et al. J.P. [Controlled clinical trial of Homeopathy in postoperative ileus](#). *The Lancet*, Volume 331, Issue 8584, 5 March 1988, Pages 528-529
- Maynard KI. [Hormesis pervasiveness and its potential implications for pharmaceutical research and development](#). *Dose Response* 2011;9:377–86.
- Mazzocchi A, Montanaro F et al. [Observational study of the use of Symphytum 5CH in the management of pain and swelling after dental implant surgery](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 211-216
- McCaffrey AM, Pugh GF, et al. [Understanding Patient Preference for Integrative Medical Care: Results from Patient Focus Groups](#) *J Gen Intern Med.* 2007 November; 22(11): 1500–1505.
- McCann LJ, Newell SJ. [Survey of paediatric complementary and alternative medicine use in health and chronic illness](#) *Arch Dis Child.* 2006 February; 91(2): 173–174.
- McCarney RW, Lasserson TJ et al. [An overview of two Cochrane systematic reviews of complementary treatments for chronic asthma: acupuncture and homeopathy](#). *Respiratory Medicine*, Volume 98, Issue 8, August 2004, Pages 687-696
- McCarthy M. [Critics slam draft WHO report on homeopathy](#), *The Lancet*, Volume 366, Issue 9487, 27 August–2 September 2005, Pages 705-706
- McCutcheon LE. [Treatment of anxiety with a homeopathic remedy](#) *Journal of Applied Nutrition*, 1996, 48, 1 & 2, 2-6.
- McCutcheon P. [Holistic veterinary medicine: A small animal practitioner's viewpoint](#) *Can Vet J.* 1989 May; 30(5): 393–395.
- McDonald, S. A.; Daniels, C. A.; Davidson, J. A. [Determination of the true size of poly\(vinyl chloride\) latices by electron microscopy using a vertical shadowing technique](#). *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 1977, 59 (2), 342–349.
- McDonnell MD, Abbott D. [What Is Stochastic Resonance? Definitions, Misconceptions, Debates, and Its Relevance to Biology](#). *PLoS Comput Biol.* 2009;5(5):e1000348.
- McDonough-Means SI, Kreitzer MJ, et al. [Fostering a Healing Presence and Investigating Its Mediators](#) *J Altern Complement Med.* 2004; 10(Suppl 1): S25–S41.
- McEachrane-Gross FP, Liebschutz JM, Berlowitz D. [Use of selected complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) treatments in veterans with cancer or chronic pain: a cross-sectional survey](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2006; 6: 34.
- McEwen BS, Wingfield JC. [The concept of allostasis in biology and biomedicine](#). *Horm Behav.* Jan 2003;43(1):2-15.



- McEwen BS. [Interacting mediators of allostasis and allostatic load: towards an understanding of resilience in aging](#). *Metabolism*. Oct 2003;52(10 Suppl 2):10-16
- McEwen BS. [Protective and damaging effects of stress mediators: central role of the brain](#). *Dialogues Clin Neurosci*. 2006;8(4):367-381.
- McEwen BS: [Central effects of stress hormones in health and disease: Understanding the protective and damaging effects of stress and stress mediators](#). *Eur J Pharmacol* 2008, 583(2-3):174-185.
- McEwen BS: [Physiology and neurobiology of stress and adaptation: central role of the brain](#). *Physiol Rev* 2007, 87(3):873-904.
- McFadden KL, Hernández TD, Ito TA. [Attitudes Towards Complementary and Alternative Medicine Influence Its Use](#) *Explore (NY)*. 2010 Nov-Dec; 6(6): 380-388.
- McGuigan M. [The Concordant Clinical Homeopathic Repertory](#), Homeopathy, Volume 104, Issue 1, January 2015, Page 66
- McGuigan M. [Observations on the effects of odours on the homeopathic response](#). *Homeopathy*. 2014;10(3):198-202.
- McGuinness LP, Yan Y, Stacey A, Simpson DA, Hall LT, Maclaurin D, Prawer S, Mulvaney P, Wrachtrup J, Caruso F, et al. [Quantum measurement and orientation tracking of fluorescent nanodiamonds inside living cells](#). *Nat Nanotechnol* 2011, 6(6):358-363.
- McMillan J, Batrakova E, Gendelman HE. [Cell delivery of therapeutic nanoparticles](#). *Progress in Molecular Biology and Translational Science* 2011;104:563-601.
- McMullan JJ. [Management of acute bursitis](#). *J R Soc Med*. 2000 January; 93(1): 54.
- McPhedran A. [The importance of the emotional or psychical nature of people in general in the practice of medicine in its widest sense](#) *Can Med Assoc J*. 1923 February; 13(2): 82-84.
- McQueen D. [Discomfort of patient power : Patients are not doctors' equals](#) *BMJ*. 2002 May 18; 324(7347): 1214.
- Mehra P. [Usefulness of homoeopathy in essential hypertension: an exploratory interventional trial](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 88
- Mehta DH, Phillips RS, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Therapies by Asian Americans. Results from the National Health Interview Survey](#) *J Gen Intern Med*. 2007 June; 22(6): 762-767.
- Melchart D, Wessel A, et al. [Profiling quality of care for patients with chronic headache in three different German hospitals – a case study](#) *BMC Health Serv Res*. 2008; 8: 13.
- Meng J, Xing J, Wang Y, et al. [Epigenetic modulation of human breast cancer by metallofullerenol nanoparticles: in vivo treatment and in vitro analysis](#). *Nanoscale*. Nov 2011;3(11):4713-4719
- Meng X, Zu Y, Zhao X, Li Q, Jiang S, Sang M. [Characterization and pharmacokinetics of coenzyme Q10 nanoparticles prepared by a rapid expansion of supercritical solution process](#). *Pharmazie* 2012;67:161-7.
- Mercer SW, Reilly D, Watt GCM. [The importance of empathy in the enablement of patients attending the Glasgow Homoeopathic Hospital](#). *Br J Gen Pract*. 2002 November; 52(484): 901-905.
- Merisko-Liversidge E, Liversidge GG, Cooper ER. [Nanosizing: a formulation approach for poorly-water-soluble compounds](#). *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 2003;18:113-20.
- Merisko-Liversidge E, Liversidge GG: [Nanosizing for oral and parenteral drug delivery: a perspective on formulating poorly-water soluble compounds using wet media milling technology](#). *Adv Drug Deliv Rev* 2011, 63(6):427-440.
- Merkus, H. G. [Particle Size Measurements: Fundamental, Practice, Quality; Springer Science and Business Media](#) B.V.: Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 2009.
- Merlini LS, Vargas L et al. [Effects of a homeopathic complex on the performance and cortisol levels in Nile tilapia \(Oreochromis niloticus\)](#) *Homeopathy*. 2014;103(2):139-42.
- Merrell WC, Shalts E. [Homeopathy](#) *Medical Clinics of North America*, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 47-62
- Merrills J, Fisher J. [Chapter 15 - Traditional and Alternative Medicines](#), In *Pharmacy Law and Practice* (Fifth Edition), edited by Jon MerrillsJonathan Fisher, Academic Press, San Diego, 2013, Pages 213-224
- Meshram SM, Bonde SR et al. [Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using white sugar](#). *IET Nanobiotechnol.*, 2013, Vol. 7, Iss. 1, pp. 28-32
- Mesquita LP. [Homœopathy and physiotherapy, with special reference to osteoarthropathy](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 76, Issue 1, January 1987, Pages 16-18
- Metcalfe A, Grabowska K, et al. [Impact of prenatal care provider on the use of ancillary health services during pregnancy](#) *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2013; 13: 62.

- Metcalfe A, Williams J, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine by those with a chronic disease and the general population - results of a national population based survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2010; 10: 58.
- Mihalik A, Csermely P: [Heat shock partially dissociates the overlapping modules of the yeast protein-protein interaction network: a systems level model of adaptation](#). PLoS Comput Biol 2011, 7(10):e1002187.
- Milan FB, Arnsten JH, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Inner-City Persons with or at Risk for HIV Infection](#) AIDS Patient Care STDS. 2008 October; 22(10): 811–816.
- Milan FB, Landau C, et al. [Teaching Residents About Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the United States](#) J Gen Intern Med. 1998 August; 13(8): 562–567.
- Milazzo S, Russell N et al. [Efficacy of homeopathic therapy in cancer treatment](#), European Journal of Cancer, Volume 42, Issue 3, February 2006, Pages 282-289
- Milewska G, Trzebiatowska-Trzeciak O. Homoeopathic Treatment of Alcohol Withdrawal British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1993, 82, 249-251.
- Milgrom L. [Book review: A New Physics of Homeopathy by Colin Lessel—reviewer's response](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Page 125, ISSN 1475-4916
- Milgrom LR. [Conspicuous by its absence: the Memory of Water, macro-entanglement, and the possibility of homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 209-219
- Milgrom LR. [Modeling entelechy: quantized gyroscopic rotation as a metaphor for the vital force \(Vf\) in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 89
- Milgrom LR, King KR, Lee J, Pinkus AS. [On the investigation of homeopathic potencies using low resolution NMR T2 relaxation times: an experimental and critical survey of the work of Roland Conte et al.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 2001;90:5–13.
- Milgrom LR. [Are randomized controlled trials \(RCTs\) redundant for testing the efficacy of homeopathy? A critique of RCT methodology based on entanglement theory](#). J Altern Complement Med 2005; 11 (5):831-8.
- Milgrom LR. [Conspicuous by its absence: the Memory of Water, macro-entanglement, and the possibility of homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. Jul 2007;96(3):209-219.
- Milgrom LR. ["Living is easy with eyes closed ..." on blinded RCTs and specific and non-specific effects of complex therapeutic interventions](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 5, October 2014, Pages 552-559
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 1: a qualitative, non-local metaphor for homeopathy based on quantum theory](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Pages 239-248
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 2: extending the metaphor for homeopathy using molecular quantum theory](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 35-43
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 3. Refining the quantum metaphor for homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Pages 152-160
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement Part 4.: Towards classification and unification of the different entanglement models for homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 1, January 2004, Pages 34-42
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 5. Can homeopathic remedy reactions be outcomes of PPR entanglement?](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 2, April 2004, Pages 94-98
- Milgrom LR. [The sound of two hands clapping:: Could homeopathy work locally and non-locally?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Pages 100-104
- Milgrom LR. [Toward a topological description of the therapeutic process](#). J Altern Complement Med. Dec 2010;16(12):1329-1341.
- Milgrom LR. [Toward a topological description of the therapeutic process: part 2. Practitioner and patient perspectives of the "Journey to Cure"](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine. 2012;18(2):187-199.
- Milgrom LR. [Treating Leick with like: response to criticisms of the use of entanglement to illustrate homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. Apr 2008;97(2):96-99.
- Milgrom LR: [A new geometrical description of entanglement and the curative homeopathic process](#). J Altern Complement Med 2008, 14(3):329–339.
- Milisav I, Poljsak B, Suput D. [Adaptive response, evidence of cross-resistance and its potential clinical use](#). Int J Mol Sci. 2012;13(9):10771-10806.
- Miller G, Chen E. [Unfavorable socioeconomic conditions in early life presage expression of proinflammatory phenotype in adolescence](#). Psychosom Med. Jun 2007;69(5):402-409.

- Miller M. [Complementary and Integrative Treatments: Expanding the Continuum of Care](#), Otolaryngologic Clinics of North America, Volume 46, Issue 3, June 2013, Pages 261-276
- Miller VM, Hunter LW, et al. [Biologic nanoparticles and platelet reactivity](#). *Nanomedicine (Lond.)* 4(7), 725–733 (2009).
- Miller VM, Rodgers G, et al. [Evidence of nanobacterial-like structures in calcified human arteries and cardiac valves](#). *Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol.* 287(3), 1115–1124 (2004).
- Milne R. [Scarlet Fever: Its Home Treatment and Prevention](#) *Proc R Soc Med.* 1910; 3(Sect Epidemiol State Med): 57–72.
- Mineur YS, Belzung C, and Crusio WE, “[Effects of unpredictable chronic mild stress on anxiety and depressionlike behavior in mice](#),” *Behavioural Brain Research*, vol. 175, no. 1, pp. 43–50, 2006.
- Mingard, K.; Morrell, R.; Jackson, P.; Lawson, S.; Patel, S. [Good Practice Guide for Improving the Consistency of Particle Size Measurement](#); National Physical Laboratory: Washington, DC, 2009.
- Miroliaee AE, Esmaily H, Vaziri-Bami A, Baeeri M, Shahverdi AR, Abdollahi M. [Amelioration of experimental colitis by a novel nanoselenium–silymarin mixture](#). *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods* 2011;21:200–8.
- Mishra N, Muraleedharan KC, et al. [An exploratory study on scientific investigations in homeopathy using medical analyzer](#). *J Altern Complement Med* 2011, 17(8):705–710.
- Mitra K, Kundu SN et al. [Efficacy of a potentized homeopathic drug \(Arsenicum Album-30\) in reducing toxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice:!! On alterations in body weight, tissue weight and total protein](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine* (1999), 7, 2–34
- Moamary MSA. [Unconventional therapy use among asthma patients in a tertiary care center in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia](#) *Ann Thorac Med.* 2008 Apr-Jun; 3(2): 48–51.
- Mobasheri A. [Intersection of Inflammation and Herbal Medicine in the Treatment of Osteoarthritis](#) *Curr Rheumatol Rep.* 2012 December; 14(6): 604–616.
- Mochalin VN, Shenderova O, Ho D, Gogotsi Y. [The properties and applications of nanodiamonds](#). *Nature Nanotechnology* 2012;7:11–23.
- Moebus S, Lehmann N, et al. [An analysis of sickness absence in chronically ill patients receiving Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A longterm prospective intermittent study](#) *BMC Public Health.* 2006; 6: 28.
- Mohamed BM, Verma NK, Prina-Mello A, et al. [Activation of stress-related signalling pathway in human cells upon SiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles exposure as an early indicator of cytotoxicity](#). *J Nanobiotechnology.* 2011;9:29.
- Mohammadi R, Amini K et al. [Homeopathic treatment for peripheral nerve regeneration: an experimental study in a rat sciatic nerve transection model](#) *Homeopathy* (2012) 101, 141e146
- Mohammadi M, Meysamie A, et al. [How Do Parents Think about the Effect of Food and Alternative Medicine on their Epileptic Children?](#) *Iran J Pediatr.* 2010 June; 20(2): 193–198.
- Mohan GR, Anandhi KS. [Efficacy of homeopathic drugs in dermatitis of atopic diathesis](#). *Homoeopathic Links*, 2003, Winter, 16, 4, 257-260.
- Mohan GR, et al. [Cervical Spondylosis- a Clinical Study](#), *British Homoeopathic Journal*, July 1996, 85, 131-133.
- Mohan GR. [Efficacy of Homeopathy in Childhood Asthmas](#). *Homeopathic Links*, Summer 2007, Vol 20, 104-107.
- Mojaver YN, Mosavi F, et al. [Individualized homeopathic treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: an observational study](#). *Homeopathy.* 2007 Apr;96(2):82-6.
- Möllinger H, Schneider R et al. [Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials Produce Specific Symptoms Different from Placebo](#) *Forsch Komplementmed* 2009;16:105–110
- Molski M. [Quasi-quantum phenomena: the key to understanding homeopathy](#). *Homeopathy.* Apr 2010;99(2):104-112.
- Molski M. [Quasi-quantum model of potentization](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 259-263
- Monk B. [Severe cutaneous reactions to alternative remedies](#). *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)* 1986 September 13; 293(6548): 665–666.
- Monopoli MP, Walczyk D, Campbell A, Elia G, Lynch I, Bombelli FB, et al. [Physical–chemical aspects of protein corona: relevance to in vitro and in vivo biological impacts of nanoparticles](#). *J Am Chem Soc* 2011;133:2525–34.
- MonopoliMP, Aberg C, Salvati A, Dawson KA. [Biomolecular coronas provide the biological identity of nanosized materials](#). *Nat Nanotechnol* 2012;7:779–86.
- Montagnier L, Aissa J, Ferris S, Montagnier J-L, Lavallee C: [Electromagnetic signals are produced by aqueous nanostructures derived from bacterial DNA sequences](#). *Interdisciplinary Sci Comput Life Sci* 2009, 1:81–90.

- Monteiro-Riviere NA, Samberg ME, Oldenburg SJ, Riviere JE. [Protein binding modulates the cellular uptake of silver nanoparticles into human cells: implications for in vitro to in vivo extrapolations?](#) *Toxicol Lett* 2013;220:286–93.
- Monteiro Siqueira C, Costa B, Amorim AM, Gonçalves M, Féo da Veiga V, Castelo-Branco M, Takyia C, Zancan P, Câmara F, Couceiro JN, Holandino C. [H3N2 homeopathic influenza virus solution modifies cellular and biochemical aspects of MDCK and J774G8 cell lines](#) *Homeopathy* Jan 2013 102;(1):31-40.
- Montforte-Cabello H. [Chronic diseases:: what are they? How are they inherited?](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 93, Issue 2, April 2004, Pages 88-93
- Moon JJ, Irvine DJ et al. [Engineering nano- and micro-particles to tune immunity](#) *Adv Mater.* 2012 July 24; 24(28): 3724–3746.
- Moore J, Phipps K, et al. [Why do people seek treatment by alternative medicine?](#) *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)* 1985 January 5; 290(6461): 28–29.
- Morelli E, Salvadori E, Bizzarri R, Cioni P, Gabellieri E. [Interaction of CdSe/ZnS quantum dots with the marine diatom \*Phaeodactylum tricornutum\* and the green alga \*Dunaliella tertiolecta\*: a biophysical approach.](#) *Biophys Chem* 2013;182: 4–10.
- Morganti P, Fabrizio G, Palombo P, Palombo M, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, et al. [New chitin complexes and their anti-aging activity from inside out.](#) *Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging* 2012;16:242–5.
- Moriyama Y, Mimura M, Kato M, et al. [Executive dysfunction and clinical outcome in chronic alcoholics.](#) *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research.* 2002;26(8):1239-1244
- Morrice A. [The Homeopathic Revolution: why famous people and cultural heroes choose homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Page 224
- Morrice AA. ["The medical pundits": doctors and indirect advertising in the lay press 1922-1927.](#) *Med Hist.* 1994 July; 38(3): 255–280.
- Morris J, Willis JU.S. [Environmental Protection Agency Nanotechnology White Paper.](#) Washington, DC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency; 2007.
- Mortimer M, Kasemets K, Kahru A. [Toxicity of ZnO and CuO nanoparticles to ciliated protozoa \*Tetrahymena thermophila\*.](#) *Toxicology* 2010;269:182–9.
- Moss TG, Sacco KA, Allen TM, Weinberger AH, Vessicchio JC, George TP. [Prefrontal cognitive dysfunction is associated with tobacco dependence treatment failure in smokers with schizophrenia.](#) *Drug Alcohol Depend.* Sep 1 2009;104(1-2):94-99
- Moss VA, Roberts A, Simpson K. Action of Remedies on Movement of Macrophages and eucocytes. *Homeopathy*, 2002, 91, 113-114.
- Motskin M, Wright DM, et al. [Hydroxyapatite nano and microparticles: correlation of particle properties with cytotoxicity and biostability.](#) *Biomaterials* 30(19), 3307–3317 (2009).
- Mourão LC, Cataldo DM et al. [Additional effects of homeopathy on chronic periodontitis: A 1-year follow-up randomized clinical trial](#) *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, Volume 20, Issue 3, August 2014, Pages 141-146
- Mourão LC, Moutinho H et al. [Additional benefits of homeopathy in the treatment of chronic periodontitis: A randomized clinical trial](#) *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, Volume 19, Issue 4, November 2013, Pages 246-250
- Mousavi F, Mojaver YN, et al.: [Homeopathic treatment of minor aphthous ulcer: a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial.](#) *Homeopathy* 2009;98:137–141.
- Mousavi F, Sherafati S et al. [Ignatia in the treatment of oral lichen planus,](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 40-44
- Mu J, Zhuang X, et al. [Interspecies communication between plant and mouse gut host cells through edible plant derived exosome-like nanoparticles.](#) *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2014 Jul;58(7):1561-73.
- Mudunkotuwa IA, Grassian VH. [The devil is in the details \(or the surface\): impact of surface structure and surface energetics on understanding the behavior of nanomaterials in the environment](#)† *J. Environ. Monit.*, 2011, 13, 1135–1144.
- Müller, H. G.; Herrmann, F. Simultaneous [Determination of Particle and Density Distributions of Dispersions by Analytical Ultracentrifugation.](#) *Prog. Colloid Polym. Sci.* 1995, 99, 114–119.
- Müller-Krampe B, Oberbaum M, Dipl-Math PK, Weiser M. [Effects of Spascupreel versus hyoscine butylbromide for gastrointestinal cramps in children.](#) *Pediatr Int.* 2007 Jun;49(3):328-34.
- Münstedt K, Brenken A et al. [Clinical indications and perceived effectiveness of complementary and alternative medicine in departments of obstetrics in Germany: A questionnaire study,](#) *European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, Volume 146, Issue 1, September 2009, Pages 50-54



- Munstedt K, Maisch M et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) in obstetrics and gynaecology: a survey of office-based obstetricians and gynaecologists regarding attitudes towards CAM, its provision and cooperation with other CAM providers in the state of Hesse, Germany](#). Arch Gynecol Obstet. 2014 Jun 29.
- Munzuroglu O, Geckil H. [Effects of metals on seed germination, root elongation, and coleoptile and hypocotyl growth in \*Triticum aestivum\* and \*Cucumis sativus\*](#). Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2002;43:203–13.
- Murado MA, Vázquez JA. [Biphasic toxicodynamic features of some antimicrobial agents on microbial growth: a dynamic mathematical model and its implications on hormesis](#) [Biphasic toxicodynamic features of some antimicrobial agents on microbial growth: a dynamic mathematical model and its implications on hormesis](#) BMC Microbiol. 2010; 10: 220.
- Murdock, R. C.; Braydich-Stolle, L.; Schrand, A. M.; Schlager, J. J.; Hussain, S. M. [Characterization of Nanomaterial Dispersion in Solution Prior to In Vitro Exposure Using Dynamic Light Scattering Technique](#). Toxicol. Sci. 2008, 101 (2), 239–253.
- Murray J, Shepherd S. [Alternative or additional medicine? A new dilemma for the doctor](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1988 November; 38(316): 511–514.
- Muruve DA, Petrilli V, Zaiss AK, White LR, Clark SA, Ross PJ, et al. [The inflammasome recognizes cytosolic microbial and host DNA and triggers an innate immune response](#). Nature 2008;452:103–7.
- Muscari-Tomaoli G, Allegri F, Miali E, Pomposelli R, Tubia P, Targhetta A, Castellini M, Bellavite P. [Observational Study of Quality of Life in patients with Headache, receiving Homeopathic Treatment](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 2001, 90, 189-197.
- Mushak P. [Hormesis and Its Place in Nonmonotonic Dose–Response Relationships: Some Scientific Reality Checks](#) Environ Health Perspect. 2007 April; 115(4): 500–506.
- Mutlu O, Ulak G et al. [Effects of homeopathic \*Anax imperator\* on behavioural and pain models in mice](#) Homeopathy Jan. 2015 Vol 104, Issue 1 Pages 15-23.
- Muttathukunnel P, Ortelli R. [Classical homeopathy in cancer cases–15 years of clinical experiences in the Clinica Santa Croce, Orselina-Lucarno, Switzerland](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 10
- Nadra I, Boccaccini AR, et al. (2008) [Effect of particle size on hydroxyapatite crystal-induced tumor necrosis factor alpha secretion by macrophages](#). Atherosclerosis 196: 98–105.
- Nahin RL, Byrd-Clark D, et al. [Disease severity is associated with the use of complementary medicine to treat or manage type-2 diabetes: data from the 2002 and 2007 National Health Interview Survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 193.
- Naidoo P, Pellow J. [A randomized placebo-controlled pilot study of Cat saliva 9cH and Histaminum 9cH in cat allergic adults](#). Homeopathy April 2013 ;102(2):123-129.
- Nair HB, Sung B, Yadav VR, Kannappan R, Chaturvedi MM, Aggarwal BB: [Delivery of antiinflammatory nutraceuticals by nanoparticles for the prevention and treatment of cancer](#). Biochem Pharmacol 2010, 80(12):1833–1843.
- Nandy P, Bhandary S, Das S, Basu R, Bhattacharya S: [Nanoparticles and membrane anisotropy](#). Homeopathy 2011, 100(3):194.
- Napierska D, Thomassen LC, Rabolli V, Lison D, Gonzalez L, Kirsch-Volders M, Martens JA, Hoet PH: [Size-dependent cytotoxicity of monodisperse silica nanoparticles in human endothelial cells](#). Small 2009, 5(7):846–853.
- Napierska D, Thomassen LC et al. [Cytokine production by co-cultures exposed to monodisperse amorphous silica nanoparticles: The role of size and surface area](#) Toxicology Letters 211 (2012) 98– 104
- Nascarella MA, Calabrese EJ. [A method to evaluate hormesis in nanoparticle dose-responses](#). Dose Response. 2012;10(3):344-354.
- Naser B, Bodinet C, Tegtmeier M, Lindequist U. [Thuja occidentalis \(Arbor vitae\): A Review of its Pharmaceutical, Pharmacological and Clinical Properties](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2005;2:69–78.
- Natahari SR, Prasanna, Sushma KV. [Evidence-Based Integrative Dermatology](#) Indian J Dermatol. 2013 Mar-Apr; 58(2): 127–131.
- Naudé DF, Couchman IMS et al. [Chronic primary insomnia: Efficacy of homeopathic simillimum](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 63-68
- Naudé DF, Couchman IMS et al. [Erratum to “Chronic primary insomnia: Efficacy of homeopathic simillimum” \[Homeopathy 99 \(2010\) 63–68\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Page 151

- Nayak C, et al. [A prospective multi-centric open clinical trial of homeopathy in diabetic distal symmetric polyneuropathy](#). *Homeopathy* April 2013;102(2):130-138.
- Nayak C, Singh V et al. [Homeopathy in chronic sinusitis: a prospective multi-centric observational study](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 84-91
- Negro FE. [Homeopathy and psychosomatic](#), *Pharmacological Research*, Volume 26, Supplement 1, September 1992, Page 228
- Neibert KD, Maysinger D. [Mechanisms of cellular adaptation to quantum dots - the role of glutathione and transcription factor EB](#). *Nanotoxicology*. May 2012;6:249-262.
- Nel, A.; Xia, T.; Mädler, L.; Li, N. [Toxic Potential of Materials at the Nanolevel](#). *Science* 2006, 311 (5761), 622-627.
- Ness J, Cirillo DJ, et al. [Use of Complementary Medicine in Older Americans: Results from the Health and Retirement Study](#) *Gerontologist*. 2005 August; 45(4): 516-524.
- Neves AR, Lucio M, Lima JL, Reis S. [Resveratrol in medicinal chemistry: a critical review of its pharmacokinetics, drug-delivery, and membrane interactions](#). *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 2012;19:1663-81.
- Neville, F.; Broderick, M. J. F.; Gibson, T.; Millner, P. A. [Fabrication and Activity of Silicate Nanoparticles and Nanosilicate-Entrapped Enzymes Using Polyethyleneimine as a Biomimetic Polymer](#). *Langmuir* 2010, 27 (1), 279-285.
- Neville-Smith R. [Community hospital homeopathy clinic: audit of the first 12 months activity](#). *British Homoeopathic Journal* 1999; 88 (1):20-3.
- Ng DY. [A discussion: the future role of homeopathy in the National Health Service \(NHS\)](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 183-186
- Nguyen HT, Grzywacz JG, et al. [Effects of Complementary Therapy on Health in a National U.S. Sample of Older Adults](#) *J Altern Complement Med*. 2010 July; 16(7): 701-706.
- Nguyen LT, Davis RB, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Self-Rated Health Status: Results from a National Survey](#) *J Gen Intern Med*. 2011 April; 26(4): 399-404.
- Nichol J, Thompson EA et al. [Health professionals' and families' understanding of the role of individualised homeopathy in asthma management for children requiring secondary care: Qualitative findings from a mixed methods feasibility study](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 5, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 418-426
- Niitsoo O, Couzis A. [Facile synthesis of silver core - silica shell composite nanoparticles](#). *J Colloid Interface Sci*. 2011 Feb 15;354(2):887-90.
- Nimgulkar CC, Dattatray S et al. [Anti-asthmatic and anti-anaphylactic activities of Blatta orientalis mother tincture](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 138-143
- NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health). [Approaches to safe nanotechnology: managing the health and safety concerns associated with engineered nanomaterials](#). Atlanta: Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2009
- NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health). [Filling the knowledge gaps for safe nanotechnology in the workplace. A progress report from the NIOSH Nanotechnology Research Center, 2004-2011](#). Atlanta: Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2012.
- Nitzsche D, Melzig MF et al. [Evaluation of the cytotoxicity and genotoxicity of aristolochic acid I – A component of Aristolochiaceae plant extracts used in homeopathy](#), *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology*, Volume 35, Issue 2, March 2013, Pages 325-334
- Niwa T, Miura S et al. [Design of Dry Nanosuspension with Highly Spontaneous Dispersible Characteristics to Develop Solubilized Formulation for Poorly Water-Soluble Drugs](#) *Pharm Res* (2011) 28:2339-2349
- Nnamani PO, Scoles G, Krol S. [Preliminary characterization of Ntrimethylchitosan as a nanocarrier for malaria vaccine](#). *Journal of Vector Borne Diseases* 2011;48:224-30.
- Novozhilov AS, Wolf YI, Koonin EV. [Evolution of the genetic code: partial optimization of a random code for robustness to translation error in a rugged fitness landscape](#). *Biology Direct*. 2007;2:24
- Nowrouzi A, Meghraz K, Golmohammadi T, Golestani A, Ahmadian S, Shafieezadeh M, et al. [Cytotoxicity of subtoxic AgNP in human hepatoma cell line \(HepG2\) after long-term exposure](#). *Iranian Biomedical Journal* 2010;14:23-32.
- Nozawa, K.; Delville, M.-H.; Ushiki, H.; Panizza, P.; Delville, J.- P. [Growth of monodisperse mesoscopic metal-oxide colloids under constant monomer supply](#). *Phy. Rev. E* 2005, 72 (1), 011404.
- Nuhn T, Lüdtk R et al. [Placebo effect sizes in homeopathic compared to conventional drugs – a systematic review of randomised controlled trials](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 76-82

- Nune SK, Chanda N, Shukla R, Katti K, Kulkarni RR, Thilakavathi S, et al. [Green nanotechnology from tea: phytochemicals in tea as building blocks for production of biocompatible gold nanoparticles](#). Journal of Materials Chemistry 2009;19:2912–20.
- Nwusulor EE. [Homeopathy: The Nigerian experience](#). Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Pages 105-107
- Nylen MU, Eanes ED, Termine JD (1972) [Molecular and ultrastructural studies of non-crystalline calcium phosphates](#). Calcif Tissue Res 9: 95–108.
- O'Meara S, Wilson P, et al. [Homoeopathy](#). Qual Saf Health Care. 2002 June; 11(2): 189–194.
- Oberbaum M. [Debate: Homeopathy and chronic headache](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 188-189
- Oberbaum M. [Homoeopathy: A Frontier in Medical Science. Paolo Bellavite and Andrea Signorini. Homeopathic Educational Services. Hardback \\$39.95, paperback \\$25.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 109-110
- Oberbaum M, Frass M et al. [Unequal brothers : are homeopathy and hormesis linked?](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2, pages 97-100.
- Oberbaum M, Galoyan N, Lerner-Geva L, et al. [The effect of the homeopathic remedies Arnica montana and Bellis perennis on mild postpartum bleeding—a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study: preliminary results](#). Complement Ther Med. 2005 Jun, 13, 2, 87-90.
- Oberbaum M, Glatthaar-Saalmuller B, Stolt P, Weiser M. [Antiviral activity of Engystol: an in vitro analysis](#). J Altern Complement Med. Oct 2005;11(5):855-862.
- Oberbaum M, Samuels N et al. [Hormesis is not homeopathy](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, Volume 206, Issue 3, 15 August 2005, Page 365
- Oberbaum M, Samuels N et al. [Andrea Dei references published paper “Hormesis is not Homeopathy”](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, Volume 211, Issue 1, 15 February 2006, Page 86
- Oberbaum M, Schreiber R, Rosenthal C, Itzchaki M. [Homeopathic Treatment in Emergency Medicine, a case series](#). Homeopathy, 2003, 92, 44-47.
- Oberbaum M, Singer SR, Vithoulkas G. [The colour of the homeopathic improvement: the multidimensional nature of the response to homeopathic therapy](#). Homeopathy. 2005; 94 (3):196-9.
- Oberbaum M, Vithoulkas G, Van Haselen R. [Clinical trials of classical homeopathy: reflections on appropriate research designs](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2003; 9 (1):105-11.
- Oberbaum M, Yaniv I, Ben-Gal Y et al. [A randomized, controlled clinical trial of the homeopathic medication TRAUMEEL S in the treatment of chemotherapy-induced stomatitis in children undergoing stem cell transplantation](#). Cancer 2001; 92 (3):684-90.
- Obodovskiy I. [6 – Radiation and Chemical Hormesis](#) Fundamentals of Radiation and Chemical Safety 2015, Pages 181–213
- Ock SM, Choi JY, et al. [The Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in a General Population in South Korea: Results from a National Survey in 2006](#) J Korean Med Sci. 2009 February; 24(1): 1–6.
- O'Connor TL, Greenberg SA: [The kinetics for the solution of silica in aqueous solutions](#). J Phys Chem 1958, 62(10):1195–1198.
- O'Keeffe D, Khan MF et al. [IS HOMOEOPATHY A PLACEBO RESPONSE?](#) The Lancet, Volume 328, Issue 8515, 8 November 1986, Pages 1106-1107
- Oh VM. [The placebo effect: can we use it better?](#) BMJ. 1994 July 9; 309(6947): 69–70.
- Olaku O, Zia F, Santana JM, White JD. [The National Cancer Institute Best Case Series Program: A Summary of Cases of Cancer Patients Treated With Unconventional Therapies in India](#). Integr Cancer Ther. Jan 25 2013.
- Oliosio D, Marzotto M et al. [Effects of Gelsemium sempervirens L. on pathway-focused gene expression profiling in neuronal cells](#) Journal of Ethnopharmacology Volume 153, Issue 2, 28 April 2014, Pages 535–539
- Omelson S, Georgiou J, et al. [Control of vertebrate skeletal mineralization by polyphosphates](#). PLoS ONE 4(5), e5634 (2009).
- Ong CK, Petersen S et al. [Health Status of People Using Complementary and Alternative Medical Practitioner Services in 4 English Counties](#) Am J Public Health. 2002 October; 92(10): 1653–1656.
- Ono M, Kosaka N et al. [Exosomes from bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells contain a microRNA that promotes dormancy in metastatic breast cancer cells](#). Sci Signal. 2014 Jul 1;7(332):ra63.
- Onyiaapat JE, Okoronkwo IL, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine use among adults in Enugu, Nigeria](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 19.

- Orts-Gil, G.; Natte, K.; Drescher, D.; Bresch, H.; Manton, A.; Kneipp, J.; Österle, W. [Characterisation of Silica Nanoparticles Prior to in Vitro Studies: From Primary Particles to Agglomerates](#). J. Nanopart. Res. 2011, 13 (4), 1593–1604.
- Osborne CA. [Management of Feline Lower Urinary Tract Disease By Homeopathy](#) Veterinary Clinics of North America: Small Animal Practice, Volume 26, Issue 3, May 1996, Pages 643-650
- Oshikoya KA, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicines for children with chronic health conditions in Lagos, Nigeria](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 66.
- Ostermann T, Raak C et al. [Software technology applications for repertorisation in homeopathy – a systematic review](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 197
- Ostermann JW. [Should CMAJ publish a French edition?](#) CMAJ. 1994 March 15; 150(6): 861–866.
- Ostermann T, Büssing A, et al. [The Herdecke questionnaire on quality of life \(HLQ\): Validation of factorial structure and development of a short form within a naturopathy treated in-patient collective](#) Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2005; 3: 40.
- Ostermann T, Langhorst J, et al. [The Effects of Integrative In-Patient Treatment on Patients' Quality of Life: A Meta-Analysis](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 416510.
- Ostermann T, Meer AM, et al. [Whole-Systems Research in Integrative Inpatient Treatment](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 962729.
- Ostermann T, Willich SN, et al. [Regression toward the mean – a detection method for unknown population mean based on Mee and Chua's algorithm](#) BMC Med Res Methodol. 2008; 8: 52.
- Overall KL, Dunham AE. [Homeopathy and the curse of the scientific method](#) The Veterinary Journal, Volume 180, Issue 2, May 2009, Pages 141-148
- Owen D. [Homoeopathy: the Science and Art of Dynamic Healing. Shaik Rahmathullah. Publisher: Shaik Rahmathullah, UK \(27 February 2006\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Page 68
- Owen D. [Integrity of Homeopathy. Verlag Peter Irl, Buchendorf, Germany \(2007\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Page 223
- Owen D. [Principles and Practice of Homeopathy: The Therapeutic and Healing Process.](#): Churchill Livingstone; 2007.
- Owen JM. [Homeopathy for sports, exercise and dance: Emlyn Thomas. Beaconsfield Publishers, Ltd: Beaconsfield, Bucks, UK, 2000. 322 pages, \\$51.73](#) Journal of Manipulative and Physiological Therapeutics, Volume 26, Issue 3, March 2003, Page 212
- Owen JM, Green BN. [Homeopathic Treatment of Headaches: A Systematic Review of the Literature](#) J Chiropr Med. 2004 Spring; 3(2): 45–52.
- Owen RMM. [Relevance of Homoeopathy](#), The Lancet, Volume 312, Issue 8088, 2 September 1978, Page 527
- Özer O, Şantaş F, et al. [An Evaluation on Levels of Knowledge, Attitude and Behavior of People at 65 Years and Above About Alternative Medicine Living in Ankara](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2013; 10(1): 134–141.
- Pai PN; [Thiosinaminum in the Treatment of Plantar Fasciitis with Calcaneal Spurs](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, October, 1992, 81, 173-175.
- Palik ED. [Handbook of Optical Constants of Solids](#); Academic Press: New York, 1985.
- Pallivalappila AR, Stewart D, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicines Use during Pregnancy: A Systematic Review of Pregnant Women and Healthcare Professional Views and Experiences](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 205639.
- Pandolfi M. [Homeopathy: Ex nihilo fit nihil](#) European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 3, June 2010, Pages 147-148
- Pannek J, Jus MC et al. [Use of homeopathy for prophylaxis of urinary tract infections in patients with neurogenic bladder dysfunction](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 75-76
- Pannek-Rademacher S, Jus MC et al. [Acceptance of homeopathy by the staff of an intensive care unit: a service evaluation](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 90
- Panozzo M, Bartoli P et al. [Homeopathy and herbal medicine at the Provincial Hospital of Lucca \(Italy\): a 10-year observational study in women's complaints](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 46–47
- Papp I, Sieben C, Ludwig K, Roskamp M, Bottcher C, Schlecht S, et al. [Inhibition of influenza virus infection by multivalent sialic-acidfunctionalized gold nanoparticles](#). Small 2010;6:2900–6.
- Papp R, et al. [Oscillocochinum in patients with influenza-like syndromes: a placebo-controlled double blind evaluation](#). British Homoeopathic Jour- nal 1998;87:69–76.



- Pareek A. [Contributions of homoeopathy to modern oncology: discussion of clinical strategies with case studies](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 85-86
- Parhi P, Mohanty C et al. [Nanotechnology-based combinational drug delivery: an emerging approach for cancer therapy](#). Drug Discov Today. 2012 Sep;17(17-18):1044-52.
- Paris A, Schmidlin S, Mouret S et al., "[Effect of Gelsemium 5CH and 15CH on anticipatory anxiety: a phase III, single- 3 centre, randomized, placebo-controlled study](#)," Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology. Vol 26, (6) pages 751–760, December 2012.
- Park EJ, Park K. [Oxidative stress and pro-inflammatory responses induced by silica nanoparticles in vivo and in vitro](#). Toxicology Letters 2009;184:18–25.
- Park M, Lankveld D, et al. (2009) [The status of in vitro toxicity studies in the risk assessment of nanomaterials](#). Nanomedicine (Lond) 4:669–685.
- Parker HL, Rylott EL et al. [Supported Palladium Nanoparticles Synthesized by Living Plants as a Catalyst for Suzuki-Miyaura Reactions](#) PLOS ONE January 2014 Volume 9 Issue 1 e87192
- Parsekian D. [Migraine prophylaxis in adult patients](#) West J Med. 2000 November; 173(5): 341–345.
- Pasqua, L.; Cundari, S.; Ceresa, C.; Cavaletti, G. [Recent Development, Applications, and Perspectives of Mesoporous Silica Particles in Medicine and Biotechnology](#). Curr. Med. Chem. 2009, 16 (23), 3054–3063.
- Passagne I, Morille M, Rousset M, Pujalte I, L'Azou B: [Implication of oxidative stress in size-dependent toxicity of silica nanoparticles in kidney cells](#). Toxicology 2012, 299(2–3):112–124.
- Patar HK, Dasgupta AK. [Cancer cell response to nanoparticles: criticality and optimality](#) Nanomedicine: 2012 Aug 8(6) 842-852.
- Patel DC, Patel N. [P1-448: True healing art of Alzheimer's by holistic homeopathy](#) Alzheimer's & Dementia, Volume 2, Issue 3, Supplement, July 2006, Page S229
- Patel DR, Ansari IA et al. [Toxicodendron pubescens retains its anti-arthritis efficacy at 1M, 10M and CM homeopathic dilutions](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 3, July 2012, Pages 165-170 Patel K. [More to the paper on 'Homeopathy in Sepsis in ICU' than meets the eye](#). Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 213-214
- Patel K. [More to the paper on 'Homeopathy in Sepsis in ICU' than meets the eye](#), Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 213-214
- Patel MS. [Evaluation of holistic medicine](#), Social Science & Medicine, Volume 24, Issue 2, 1987, Pages 169-175
- Patel MS. [Problems in the evaluation of alternative medicine](#), Social Science & Medicine, Volume 25, Issue 6, 1987, Pages 669-678
- Paterson C. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Pages 365-366
- Paterson C, Ewings P et al. [Treating dyspepsia with acupuncture and homeopathy: reflections on a pilot study by researchers, practitioners and participants](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 2, June 2003, Pages 78-84
- Paterson ICM. [Homeopathy: What Is It and Is It of Value in the Care of Patients with Cancer?](#) Clinical Oncology, Volume 14, Issue 3, June 2002, Pages 250-253
- Paterson JK. [Learning from complementary medicine](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 65–66.
- Pathak S, Multani AS, Banerji P, Banerji P. [Ruta 6 selectively induces cell death in brain cancer cells but proliferation in normal peripheral blood lymphocytes: A novel treatment for human brain cancer](#). Int J Oncol. Oct 2003;23(4):975-982.
- Pathak S, Kumar Das J, Biswas S, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Protective potentials of a potentized homeopathic drug, Lycopodium-30, in ameliorating azo dye induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice](#). Mol Cell Biochem. 2006 Apr;285(1-2):121-31.
- Patil CR, Rambhade AD et al. [Modulation of arthritis in rats by Toxicodendron pubescens and its homeopathic dilutions](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 131-137
- Patil CR, Salunkhe PS et al. [Immunomodulatory activity of Toxicodendron pubescens in experimental models](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 154-159
- Patil SV, Borase HP, Patil CD, Salunke BK: [Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles using latex from few euphorbian plants and their antimicrobial potential](#). Appl Biochem Biotechnol 2012, 167(4):776–790.
- Patlolla AK, Todorov TI, et al. [Arsenic-induced biochemical and genotoxic effects and distribution in tissues of Sprague-Dawley rats](#) Microchem J. 2012 November 1; 105: 101–107.
- Patrick M, Heptinstall S, et al. [Feverfew in rheumatoid arthritis: a double blind, placebo controlled study](#). Ann Rheum Dis. 1989 July; 48(7): 547–549.

- Pattekari P, Zheng Z, Zhang X, Levchenko T, Torchilin V, Lvov Y. [Top- down and bottom-up approaches in production of aqueous nanocolloids of low solubility drug paclitaxel](#). Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 2011;13:9014–9.
- Patterson JW. [The vesiculobullous reaction pattern](#). In *Weedon's Skin Pathology (Fourth Edition)*, edited by James W. Patterson, Content Repository Only!, 2016, Pages 135-187.e36
- Peckham EJ, Nelson EA et al. [Homeopathy for treatment of irritable bowel syndrome](#). Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2013 Nov 13;11.
- Peckham EJ, Relton C, et al. [A protocol for a trial of homeopathic treatment for irritable bowel syndrome](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 212.
- Peckham EJ, Relton C, et al. [Interim results of a randomised controlled trial of homeopathic treatment for irritable bowel syndrome](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (3), 172-77 July 2014.
- Pedalino C.M.V., Perazzo F.F., Carvalho J.C.T., Matinho K.S., Massoco C. de O, Bonamin L.V. [Effect of Atropa belladonna and Echinacea angustifolia in homeopathic dilution on experimental peritonitis](#). Homeopathy, 2004, 93, 193-198.
- Peleg R, Liberman O, et al. [Patients visiting the complementary medicine clinic for pain: a cross sectional study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 36.
- Peltzer K. [Utilization and Practice of Traditional/Complementary/Alternative Medicine \(TM/CAM\) in South Africa](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2009; 6(2): 175–185.
- Peng HH, Martel J, et al. [Serum-derived nanoparticles: de novo generation and growth in vitro, and internalization by mammalian cells in culture](#). Nanomedicine (Lond.) 6(4), 643–658 (2011).
- Peng HH, Wu CY, et al. [Physicochemical and biological properties of biomimetic mineralo-protein nanoparticles formed spontaneously in biological fluids](#). Small 9(13), 2297–2307 (2013).
- Peper A. [Aspects of the Relationship Between Drug Dose and Drug Effect](#) Dose Response. 2009; 7(2): 172–192.
- Peredery O, Persinger MA, “[Herbal treatment following post-seizure induction in rat by lithium pilocarpine: scutellaria lateriflora \(Skullcap\), Gelsemium sempervirens\(Gelsemium\) and Datura stramonium \(Jimson Weed\) may prevent development of spontaneous seizures](#),” Phytotherapy Research, vol. 18, no. 9, pp. 700–705, 2004.
- Perry CC, Keeling-Tucker T: [Crystalline silica prepared at room temperature from aqueous solution in the presence of intrasilica bioextracts](#). Chem Commun (Camb) 1998, 1998(23):2587–2588.
- Perry CC, Keeling-Tucker T: [Model studies of colloidal silica precipitation using biosilica extracts from Equisetum telmateia](#). Colloid Polym Sci 2003, 281(7):652–664.
- Perry CC. [An overview of silica in biology: its chemistry and recent technological advances](#). Progress in Molecular and Subcellular Biology 2009;47:295–313.
- Perry R, Dowrick C. [Homeopathy and general practice: an urban perspective](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Pages 13-16
- Petrilli V, Dostert C, Muruve DA, Tschopp J. [The inflammasome: a danger sensing complex triggering innate immunity](#). Current Opinion in Immunology 2007;19:615–22.
- Petrilli V, Martinon F. [The inflammasome, autoinflammatory diseases, and gout](#). Joint, Bone, Spine 2007;74:571–6.
- Pfleger A, Hofäcker J, et al. [The effect of extremely diluted agitated gibberellic acid \(10e-30\) on wheat stalk growth—A two researcher pilot study](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 19, Issue 3, June 2011, Pages 164-169
- Philip D. [Green synthesis of gold and silver nanoparticles using Hibiscus rosa sinensis](#). Physica E: Low-dimensional Systems and Nanostructures 2010;42:1417–24.
- Philip D. [Honey mediated green synthesis of gold nanoparticles](#). Spectrochim Acta A Mol Biomol Spectrosc. Aug 15 2009;73(4):650-653.
- Pilkington K., Kirkwood G et al. [Homeopathy for depression: a systematic review of the research evidence](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 153-163
- Pilkington K., Kirkwood G, Rampes H, Fisher P, and Richardson J, “[Homeopathy for anxiety and anxiety disorders:a systematic review of the research](#),” Homeopathy, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 151–162, 2006.
- Piltan D, Rist L, Simoes-Wust P, Saller R: [Test of a homeopathic dilution of aconitum napellus. A clinical, randomized, double-blind, controlled crossover study in healthy volunteers](#). Forsch Komplementmed 2009;16:168–173.
- Pinamonti G, Marro J, Torres JJ. [Stochastic resonance crossovers in complex networks](#). PLoS One. 2012;7(12):e51170.

- Pincus D, Metten A. [Nonlinear dynamics in biopsychosocial resilience](#). Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and Life Sciences 2010;14:353–80.
- Pinheiro SH, Zangrossi Jr. H, Del-Ben CM, and Graeff FG, “[Elevated mazes as animal models of anxiety: effects of serotonergic agents](#),” Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, vol. 79, no. 1, pp. 71–85, 2007.
- Piolot M, Fagot JP et al. [Homeopathy in France in 2011-2012 according to reimbursements in the French national health insurance database \(SNIIRAM\)](#). Fam Pract. 2015 Apr 28
- Piromchai P, Kasemsiri P. et al. [Chronic rhinosinusitis and emerging treatment options](#) Int J Gen Med. 2013; 6: 453–464.
- Pisseri F, Giuliani L et al. [Strongyles burden monitoring in a flock treated with homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 89
- Pinto S, Rao AV et al. [Lipid peroxidation, erythrocyte antioxidants and plasma antioxidants in osteoarthritis before and after homeopathic treatment](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 185-189
- Planken, K. L.; Colfen, H. [Analytical Ultracentrifugation of Colloids](#). Nanoscale 2010, 2 (10), 1849–1869.
- Plate U, Arnold S, Reimer L, Höhling HJ, Boyde A. [Investigation of the early mineralisation on collagen in dentine of rat incisors by quantitative electron spectroscopic diffraction \(ESD\)](#). Cell Tissue Res. 278(3), 543–547 (1994).
- Poindexter B, Koithan M, Bell IR. [Research into the Language of the Patient: Improving Clinical Outcomes](#) Am Homeopath. 2009; 15: 51–59.
- Poitevin B, Davenas E, Benveniste J. [In Vitro Immunological Degranulation of Human Basophils is Modulated by Lung Histamine and Apis mellifica](#). Br J Clin Pharmacol, 1988, 25, 439-444.
- Poitevin B. [Experimental study of homoeopathy in allergology](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Page 52
- Poitevin B. [Experimental study of homoeopathy in allergology: 2\) Biological Studies](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 154-164
- Poitevin B. [Integrating homoeopathy in health systems](#). Bull World Health Organ. 1999; 77(2): 160–166.
- Poitevin B. [The Relationship between allergy and homeopathy: a framework](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Pages 65-67
- Pommier P, Gomez F, Sunyach MP, D'Hombres A, Carrie C, Montbarbon X. [Phase III randomized trial of Calendula officinalis compared with trolamine for the prevention of acute dermatitis during irradiation for breast cancer](#). J Clin Oncol. Apr 15 2004;22(8):1447-1453.
- Pomposelli R, Andreoni C et al. [Opinions and self-reported health status of Italians seeking homeopathic treatment](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Pages 81-87
- Pomposelli R, Piasere V, Andreoni C, Costini G, Tonini E, Spalluzzi A, [Observational study of Homeopathic and Conventional therapies in patients with Diabetic Polyneuropathy](#). Homeopathy. 2009 Jan;98(1):17-25.
- Ponce A, Mejia-Rosales S, Jose-Yacamán M: [Scanning transmission electron microscopy methods for the analysis of nanoparticles](#). Methods Mol Biol 2012, 906:453–471.
- Pongratz W, Nograski A., Endler, C. [Highly diluted agitated silver nitrate and wheat seedling development. Effect kinetics of a process of successive agitation phases](#). In: Schulte J, Endler, P.C., ed. Fundamental Research in Ultra High Dilution and Homeopathy. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers; 1998:143-154.
- Pontoni, D.; Narayanan, T.; Rennie, A. R. [Time Resolved, SAXS Study of Nucleation and Growth of Silica Colloids](#). Langmuir 2002, 18 (1), 56–59.
- Poole J. [Case history: Individualized homeopathy and severe chronic idiopathic neutropenia \(SCN\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 205-209
- Popov A.V. [Homoeopathy in the Treatment of Patients with Fibromyoma of the Uterus](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1992, 81, 164-167.
- Porter F. [Homeopathy for midwives](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 1, March 1998, Page 55
- Poruthukaren KJ, Palatty PL et al. [Clinical evaluation of Viscum album mother tincture as an antihypertensive: a pilot study](#). J Evid Based Complementary Altern Med. 2014 Jan;19(1):31-5.
- Porzolt F, Ackermann M, et al. [The value of health care – a matter of discussion in Germany](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2007; 7: 1.
- Posadzki P, Alotaibi A, Ernst E. [Adverse effects of homeopathy: a systematic review of published case reports and case series](#). Int J Clin Pract. Dec 2012;66(12):1178-1188.

- Posadzki P, Watson L, et al. [Prevalence of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\)-use in UK paediatric patients: A systematic review of surveys](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 3, June 2013, Pages 224-231
- Posner AS (1969) [Crystal chemistry of bone mineral](#). Physiol Rev 49: 760–792.
- Potter-Nerger M, Fischer S, Mastroeni C, Groppa S, Deuschl G, Volkmann J, Quartarone A, Munchau A, Siebner HR: [Inducing homeostatic-like plasticity in human motor cortex through converging corticocortical inputs](#). J Neurophysiol 2009, 102(6):3180–3190.
- Poulton BC. [Homeopathy for everyone](#) Nurse Education Today Volume 7, Issue 6, December 1987, Pages 299
- Pourbaghi-Masouleh M, Hosseini V. [Amorphous calcium phosphate nanoparticles could function as a novel cancer therapeutic agent by employing a suitable targeted drug delivery platform](#). Nanoscale Res Lett. 2013 Oct 30;8(1):449.
- Powers, K. W.; Brown, S. C.; Krishna, V. B.; Wasdo, S. C.; Moudgil, B. M.; Roberts, S. M. [Research Strategies for Safety Evaluation of Nanomaterials. Part VI. Characterization of Nanoscale Particles for Toxicological Evaluation](#). Toxicol. Sci. 2006, 90 (2), 296–303.
- Prakash DJ, Arulkumar S, Sabesan M: [Effect of nanohypericum \(Hypericum perforatum gold nanoparticles\) treatment on restraint stress induced behavioral and biochemical alteration in male albino mice](#). Pharmacognosy Res 2010, 2(6):330–334.
- Prasad BMPrasad R. [Homeopathy booming in India](#) The Lancet, Volume 370, Issue 9600, 17–23 November 2007, Pages 1679-1680
- Preethi K, Ellanghiyil S, Kuttan G, Kuttan R. [Induction of apoptosis of tumor cells by some potentiated homeopathic drugs: implications on mechanism of action](#). Integr Cancer Ther. Jun 2012;11(2):172-182.
- Preethi KC, Kuttan G, Kuttan R. [Anti-tumour activity of Ruta graveolens extract](#). Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Jul-Sep 2006;7(3):439-443.
- Preethi KC, Nair CK, Kuttan R. [Clastogenic potential of Ruta graveolens extract and a homeopathic preparation in mouse bone marrow cells](#). Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Oct-Dec 2008;9(4):763-769.
- Pretorius AM, Sommer AP, Aho KM, Kajander EO. [HIV and nanobacteria](#). HIV Med. 5(6), 391–393 (2004).
- Prut L and Belzung C, “[The open field as a paradigm to measure the effects of drugs on anxiety-like behaviors: a review](#),” European Journal of Pharmacology, vol. 463, no. 1–3, pp. 3–33, 2003.
- Pryse-Phillips WE, Dodick DW, et al. [Guidelines for the nonpharmacologic management of migraine in clinical practice](#) CMAJ. 1998 July 1; 159(1): 47–54.
- Puataweepong P, Sutheechet N, et al. [A Survey of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Cancer Patients Treated with Radiotherapy in Thailand](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 670408.
- Pujalte, I.; Passagne, I.; Brouillaud, B.; Treguer, M.; Durand, E.; Ohayon-Courtes, C.; L’Azou, B. [Cytotoxicity and Oxidative Stress Induced by Different Metallic Nanoparticles on Human Kidney Cells](#). Part. Fib. Toxicol 2011, 8 (1), 10.
- Pulcini C, Massin S et al. [Factors associated with vaccination for hepatitis B, pertussis, seasonal and pandemic influenza among French general practitioners: A 2010 survey](#), Vaccine, Volume 31, Issue 37, 20 August 2013, Pages 3943-3949
- Pulcri R, Ferreri R et al. [Improvements in the quality of life in anxious depressive syndromes treated in homeopathy in Pitigliano Hospital Center of Integrated Medicine](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 44
- Pulcri R, Ferreri R et al. [Homeopathy in chronic osteoarticular diseases: results of the protocols of integrated medicine](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 32
- Pullar T, Capell HA, et al. [Alternative medicine: cost and subjective benefit in rheumatoid arthritis](#). Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1982 December 4; 285(6355): 1629–1631.
- Purohit MP, Wells RE, et al. [Neuropsychiatric Symptoms and the Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#) PM R. 2013 January; 5(1): 10.1016
- Puskas LG, Tiszlavicz L, et al. (2005) [Detection of nanobacteria-like particles in human atherosclerotic plaques](#). Acta Biol Hung 56: 233–245.
- Pyrgiotakis G, Bhowmick TK, et al. [Cell \(A549\)–Particle \(Jasada Bhasma\) Interactions Using Raman Spectroscopy](#) Biopolymers Volume 89 / Number 6 555-564.
- Pyrz, W. D.; Buttrey, D. J. [Particle Size Determination Using TEM: A Discussion of Image Acquisition and Analysis for the Novice Microscopist](#). Langmuir 2008, 24 (20), 11350–11360.
- Qamar N, Pappalardo AA, et al. [Patient-centered care and its effect on outcomes in the treatment of asthma](#) Patient Relat Outcome Meas. 2011 July; 2: 81–109.



- Quandt SA, et al. [Comparing Two Questionnaires for Eliciting CAM Use in a Multi-Ethnic US Population of Older Adults](#) Eur J Integr Med. 2012 June 1; 4(2): e205–e211.
- Quandt SA, Verhoef MJ, et al. [Development of an International Questionnaire to Measure Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(I-CAM-Q\)](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2009 April; 15(4): 331–339.
- Qureshi NA, Mohammed Al-Bedah A. [Mood disorders and complementary and alternative medicine: a literature review](#) Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat. 2013; 9: 639–658.
- Rabe A., Weiser M., Klein P. [Effectiveness and tolerability of a homoeopathic remedy compared with conventional therapy for mild viral infections](#). International Journal of Clinical Practice, 2004, Sep, 58, 9, 827–32.
- Rabito MJ, Kaye AD. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Cardiovascular Disease: An Evidence-Based Review](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 672097.
- Rabolli, V.; Thomassen, L. C. J.; Princen, C.; Napierska, D.; Gonzalez, L.; Kirsch-Volders, M.; Hoet, P. H.; Huaux, F.; Kirschhock, C. E. A.; Martens, J. A.; Lison, D. [Influence of Size, Surface Area and Microporosity on the in Vitro Cytotoxic Activity of Amorphous Silica Nanoparticles in Different Cell Types](#). Nanotoxicology 2010, 4 (3), 307–318.
- Raffa V, Vittorio O, Riggio C, Cuschieri A. [Progress in nanotechnology for healthcare](#). Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies 2010;19:127–35.
- Rahmatullah M, Jahan R, et al. [Folk Medicinal Uses of Verbenaceae Family Plants in Bangladesh](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2011; 8(5 Suppl): 53–65.
- Rai Y. [Treatment of Drug Dependents with Homoeopathy](#). CCRH Quarterly Bulletin, 16, 3&4, 1994, 25-28.
- Raj VP, Chandrasekhar RH, et al. [In vitro and in vivo hepatoprotective effects of the total alkaloid fraction of Hygrophila auriculata leaves](#) Indian J Pharmacol. 2010 April; 42(2): 99–104.
- Rajan A, Bagai U. [Antimalarial potential of China 30 and Chelidonium 30 in combination therapy against lethal rodent malaria parasite: Plasmodium berghei](#). J Complement Integr Med. 2013 May 7;10
- Rajendran ES. [Homeopathy as a supportive therapy in cancer](#). Homeopathy. Apr 2004;93(2):99-102.
- Rajkumar R, Srivastava SK, Yadav MC, Varshney VP, Varshney JP, Kumar H. [Effect of a Homeopathic complex on oestrus induction and hormonal profile in anoestrus cows](#). Homeopathy. 2006 Jul, 95, 3, 131-5.
- Rakhmanin YA, Khripach LV et al. [Comparative analysis of the influence of nano- and ionic forms of silver on biochemical indices in laboratory animals](#). Gig Sanit. 2014 Jan-Feb;(1):45-50.
- Ramachandran C, Nair PK, Clement RT, Melnick SJ. [Investigation of cytokine expression in human leukocyte cultures with two immune-modulatory homeopathic preparations](#). J Altern Complement Med. May 2007;13(4):403-407
- Ramakrishnan AU. [A Homeopathic Approach to Cancer](#). St Louis, MO: Quality Medical Publishing; 2001.
- Ramchandani NM. [Homoeopathic treatment of upper respiratory tract infections in children: evaluation of thirty case series](#). Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice 2010;16:101–8.
- Ramey D, Imrie R, Bowles D. [Veterinary homeopathy--a rebuttal](#). Can Vet J. 2000 January; 41(1): 3–4.
- Rammal H, Bouayed J, Younos C, and Soulimani R, ["The impact of high anxiety level on the oxidative status of mouse peripheral blood lymphocytes, granulocytes and monocytes"](#), European Journal of Pharmacology, vol. 589, no. 1–3, pp. 173–175, 2008.
- Rampes H. [Homeopathy: An introduction for sceptics and beginners](#). Richard Grossinger. Berkeley, California: North Atlantic Books. ISBN: 1-55643-165-1. British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 2, April 1995, Pages 112-113
- Rampes H, Sharples F, Maragh S, Fisher P. [Introducing complementary medicine into the medical curriculum](#). J R Soc Med. 1997 January; 90(1): 19–22.
- Randolph T. [Specific adaptation](#). Annals of Allergy. 1978;40:333-345.
- Rangel JAO. [The Systemic Theory of Living Systems and Relevance to CAM: The Theory \(Part II\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 June; 2(2): 129–137.
- Rangel JAO. [The Systemic Theory of Living Systems and Relevance to CAM: the Theory \(Part III\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 September; 2(3): 267–275. Correction in: [Evid Based Complement Alternat Med](#). 2006 March; 3(1): 165.
- Ranjan A, Pothayee N, Seleem MN, Boyle SM, Kasimanickam R, Riffle JS, et al. [Nanomedicine for intracellular therapy](#). FEMS Microbiology Letters 2012;332(1):1–9.
- Ranjan R, Dua K et al. [Successful management of refractory cases of canine demodicosis with homeopathy medicine](#) Graphitis J Parasit Dis 4 January 2013
- Rankin-Box D. [Practical homoeopathy: A complete guide to home treatment](#), Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 3, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 41

- Rao KS, El-Hami K et al. [A novel method for synthesis of silica nanoparticles](#) Journal of Colloid and Interface Science 289 (2005) 125–131
- Rao ML, Roy R, Bell IR et al. The [defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy](#). Homeopathy 2007; 96 (3):175-82.
- Rao ML, Roy R, Bell IR et al. [Erratum to: Rao ML, Roy R, Bell IR, Hoover R. The defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy](#). Homeopathy 96( 2007):175-182, Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Page 292 (<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1475491607001415>)
- Raoult D. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? – Authors' reply](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Pages 2085-2086
- Raoult D, Drancourt M et al. [Nanobacteria are mineralo fetuin complexes](#). PLoS Pathog. 4(2), e41 (2008).
- Rastogi DP. [AIDS and its Applied Homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 177-178
- Rastogi DP, Singh VP et al. [Homoeopathy and AIDS](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Page 175
- Rastogi DP, Singh VP, Singh V, Dey SK, Rao K. [Homeopathy in HIV infection](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 1999, 88, 49-57.
- Ratcliffe J, Van Haselen R, et al. [Assessing patients' preferences for characteristics associated with homeopathic and conventional treatment of asthma: a conjoint analysis study](#) Thorax. 2002 June; 57(6): 503–508.
- Rattan SI, Deva T: [Testing the hormetic nature of homeopathic interventions through stress response pathways](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):551–554.
- Ravishankar B, Shukla VJ. [Indian Systems of Medicine: A Brief Profile](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2007; 4(3): 319–337.
- Ray-Coquard I, Provençal J et al. [Can adjuvant homeopathy improve the control of post-chemotherapy emesis in breast cancer patients? Results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial](#) European Journal of Cancer Supplements, Volume 7, Issue 2, September 2009, Pages 317-318
- Re ML, Schmidt S, et al. [Translation and adaptation of an international questionnaire to measure usage of complementary and alternative medicine \(I-CAM-G\)](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 259.
- Reason P, Chase HD, et al. [Towards a clinical framework for collaboration between general and complementary practitioners: discussion paper](#). J R Soc Med. 1992 March; 85(3): 161–164.
- Reddy, N. K.; Pérez-Juste, J.; Pastoriza-Santos, I.; Lang, P. R.; Dhont, J. K. G.; Liz-Marzán, L. M.; Vermant, J. [Flow Dichroism as a Reliable Method To Measure the Hydrodynamic Aspect Ratio of Gold Nanoparticles](#). ACS Nano 2011, 5 (6), 4935–4944.
- Rees M. [Alternative treatments for the menopause](#), Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Volume 23, Issue 1, February 2009, Pages 151-161
- Regan ER, Aird WC. [Dynamical Systems Approach to Endothelial Heterogeneity](#) Circ Res. 2012 June 22; 111(1): 110–130.
- Regev-Rudzki N, Wilson DW et al. [Cell-cell communication between malaria-infected red blood cells via exosome-like vesicles](#). Cell. 2013 May 23;153(5):1120-33.
- Reilly DT. [Strategy for research in homoeopathy: Proving the proving](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 76, Issue 2, April 1987, Pages 102-103
- Reilly D, Taylor, M.A., Beattie, N.G.M., Campbell, J.H., McSharry, C., Aitchison, T.C., Carter, R., Stevenson, R.D. [Is evidence for homeopathy reproducible?](#) Lancet 1994; 344:1601-6.
- Reilly D. [Enhancing human healing : Directly studying human healing could help to create a unifying focus in medicine](#) BMJ. 2001 January 20; 322(7279): 120–121.
- Reilly R, Taylor MA, McSharry C, et al. [Is Homoeopathy a Placebo Response?](#) Lancet, Oct 18, 1986, 881- 885.
- Reis CP, Damge C. [Nanotechnology as a promising strategy for alternative routes of insulin delivery](#). Methods in Enzymology 2012;508:271–94.
- Reis LS, Pardo PE, Oba E, Kronka Sdo N, Frazatti-Gallina NM. [Matricaria chamomilla CH12 decreases handling stress in Nelore calves](#). J Vet Sci. 2006 Jun;7 (2):189-92.
- Rejikumar R, Dinesh RS, et al. [A Study on the Prophylactic Efficacy of Homoeopathic Preventive Medicine Against Chikungunya Fever](#)
- Relaix S, Leheny RL, Reven L, Sutton M. [Memory effect in composites of liquid crystal and silica aerosol](#). Phys Rev E Stat Nonlin Soft Matter Phys. Dec 2011;84(6-1):061705.
- Relton C. [Implications of the 'placebo effect' for CAM research](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 121-124

- Relton C, O'Cathain A et al. [‘Homeopathy’: Untangling the debate](#). Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 152-155
- Relton C, O'Cathain A et al. [A pilot ‘cohort multiple randomised controlled trial’ of treatment by a homeopath for women with menopausal hot flushes](#), Contemporary Clinical Trials, Volume 33, Issue 5, September 2012, Pages 853-859
- Relton C, Smith C et al. [Healthcare provided by a homeopath as an adjunct to usual care for Fibromyalgia \(FMS\): results of a pilot Randomised Controlled Trial](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 77-82
- Relton C, Viksveen P, et al. [The Making Cases Count initiative](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 22, Issue 4, August 2014, Pages 621-624
- Relton C, Weatherley-Jones E. [Homeopathy service in a National Health Service community menopause clinic: audit of clinical outcomes](#). Journal of the British Menopause Society. 2005; 11 (2):72-3.
- Rettagliati A, Pisseri F, et al. [Application of the ‘method of complexity’ in veterinary homeopathy: a case study of Rex the dog suffering from leishmaniasis](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 167-168
- Rey L. [Thermoluminescence of ultra-high dilutions of lithium chloride and sodium chloride. Physica A: Statistical mechanics and its applications](#). EconPapers 2003; 323:67-74.
- Rey L: [Can low-temperature thermoluminescence cast light on the nature of ultrahigh dilutions?](#) Homeopathy 2007, 96(3):170–174.
- Rezzani CM. [WinCHIP: Computerised Homeopathic Investigation Program: a data collection tool to help the doctor in daily practice to prove and improve homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S41
- Rhodes PJ, Small N, et al. [The use of biomedicine, complementary and alternative medicine, and ethnomedicine for the treatment of epilepsy among people of South Asian origin in the UK](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 7.
- Richardson J. [What Patients Expect From Complementary Therapy: A Qualitative Study](#) Am J Public Health. 2004 June; 94(6): 1049–1053.
- Riches A, Campbell E et al. [Regulation of exosome release from mammary epithelial and breast cancer cells - a new regulatory pathway](#). Eur J Cancer. 2014 Mar;50(5):1025-34
- Richmond C. [As their health improves, British broaden quest for alternative health care](#). CMAJ. 1991 April 1; 144(7): 912–914.
- Richter L, Charwat V, Jungreuthmayer C, Bellutti F, Brueckl H, Ertl P. [Monitoring cellular stress responses to nanoparticles using a lab-on-a-chip](#). Lab Chip. Aug 7 2011;11(15):2551-2560
- Rigamonti B. [Homeopathy in daily practice: veterinary clinical cases approached by alternative or complementary use of classic homeopathic paradigm](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 93-94
- Rigby, S. P.; Fairhead, M.; van der Walle, C. F. [Engineering Silica Particles as Oral Drug Delivery Vehicles](#). Curr. Pharm. Des. 2008, 14 (18), 1821–1831.
- Righetti M. [Homeopathy research](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 2, Issue 1, January 2006, Page 8
- Riley D. [Homeopathy study](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 1, Issue 6, November 2005, Page 420
- Riley D. [Provings-Volume II](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Page 115
- Riley D, Fischer M, Singh B et al. [Homeopathy and conventional medicine: an outcomes study comparing effectiveness in a primary care setting](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2001; 7 (2):149-59.
- Ristorcelli E, Beraud E, Mathieu S, Lombardo D, Verine A. [Essential role of Notch signaling in apoptosis of human pancreatic tumoral cells mediated by exosomal nanoparticles](#). Int J Cancer. Sep 1 2009;125(5):1016-1026.
- Ristorcelli E, Beraud E, Verrando P, et al. [Human tumor nanoparticles induce apoptosis of pancreatic cancer cells](#). FASEB J. Sep 2008;22(9):3358-3369.
- Ritenbaugh C, Aickin M, et al. [Whole Systems Research Becomes Real: New Results and Next Steps](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2010 January; 16(1): 131–137.
- Ritenbaugh C, et al [A Pilot Whole Systems Clinical Trial of Traditional Chinese Medicine and Naturopathic Medicine for the Treatment of Temporomandibular Disorders](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2008 June; 14(5): 475–487.

- Ritenbaugh C, Nichter M, et al. [Developing a patient-centered outcome measure for complementary and alternative medicine therapies I: defining content and format](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 135.
- Roberti di Sarsina P, Iseppato I. [Looking for a Person-Centered Medicine: Non Conventional Medicine in the Conventional European and Italian Setting](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 382961.
- Roberti di Sarsina P. [The Social Demand for a Medicine Focused on the Person: The Contribution of CAM to Healthcare and Healthgenesis](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2007 September; 4(Suppl 1): 45–51.
- Roberts ER, Baumgartner S et al. [HRI Barcelona 2013: inaugural conference brings homeopathy research into the spotlight](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 58-61
- Roberts G. S.; Kozak, D.; Anderson, W.; Broom, M. F.; Vogel, R.; Trau, M. [Tunable Nano/Micropores for Particle Detection and Discrimination: Scanning Ion Occlusion Spectroscopy](#). Small 2010, 6 (23), 2653–2658.
- Robertson A, Suryanarayanan R, [Banerjee A Homeopathic Arnica montana for post-tonsillectomy analgesia: a randomised placebo control trial](#). Homeopathy. 2007 January, 96, 1, 17-21.
- Robinson C. [Self-oriented assembly of nano-apatite particles: a subunit mechanism for building biological mineral crystals](#). J. Dent. Res. 86(8), 677–679 (2007).
- Robinson N, Blair M et al. [Complementary medicine use in multi-ethnic paediatric outpatients](#), Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 14, Issue 1, February 2008, Pages 17-24
- Robinson N, Donaldson J, Watt H. [Auditing outcomes and costs of integrated complementary medicine provision- the importance of length of follow up](#). Complement Ther Clin Pract 2006; 12 (4):249-57.
- Robinson NG. [Chapter 146 - Complementary and Alternative Medicine, In Small Animal Critical Care Medicine \(Second Edition\)](#), edited by Deborah C. Silverstein Kate Hopper, W.B. Saunders, St. Louis, 2015, Pages 777-783
- Robinson T. [Responses to homeopathic treatment in National Health Service general practice](#). Homeopathy. 2006 Jan;95(1):9-14.
- Rocha SM, Ganito S et al. [Study of cork \(from Quercus suber L.\)-wine model interactions based on voltammetric multivariate analysis](#) Analytica Chimica Acta 528 (2005) 147-156.
- Roche N, Chouaid C, et al. [Multidimensional analyses to assess the relations between treatment choices by physicians and patients' characteristics: the example of COPD](#) BMC Pulm Med. 2012; 12: 39.
- Rodrigues Costa, C. A.; Paula Leite, C. A.; Fátima de Souza, E.; Galembeck, F. [Size Effects on the Microchemistry and Plasticity of Stöber Silica Particles: A Study Using EFTEM, FESEM, and AFMSEPM Microscopies](#). Langmuir 2000, 17 (1), 189–194.
- Rodrigues de Almeida L, de Oliveira Campos MC, et al. [Effects of homeopathy in mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 65-69
- Rodrigues de Santana F, de Paula Coelho C et al. [Modulation of inflammation response to murine cutaneous Leishmaniasis by homeopathic medicines: Thymulin 5cH](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 275-284
- Rodrigues de Santana F, de Paula Coelho C et al. [Modulation of inflammation response to murine cutaneous Leishmaniasis by homeopathic medicines: Antimonium crudum 30cH](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 264-274
- Roduner E: [Size matters: why nanomaterials are different](#). Chem Soc Rev 2006, 35(7):583–592.
- Roebben, G.; Ramirez-Garcia, S et al. [Interlaboratory comparison of size and surface charge measurements on nanoparticles prior to biological impact assessment](#). J. Nanopart. Res. 2011, 13 (7), 2675–2687.
- Rogers J. [Homoeopathy and the treatment of alcohol-related problems](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 3, Issue 1, February 1997, Pages 21-28
- Rogers L. [What Homoeopathy Is](#) Br Med J. 1951 February 10; 1(4701): 298.
- Roig, A. R.; Alessandrini, J. L. [Particle Size Distributions from Static Light Scattering with Regularized Non-Negative Least Squares Constraints](#). Part. Part. Syst. Char 2006, 23 (6), 431–437.
- Roll, S, Reinhold T, Pach D et al. [Comparative Effectiveness of Homoeopathic vs. Conventional Therapy in Usual Care of Atopic Eczema in Children: Long-Term Medical and Economic Outcomes](#) PLoS One, Jan 2013;8(1): e54973
- Rose L. [Homeopathy: the clinical picture is no clearer](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 70-71
- Rosen A. [Homeopathy, other forms of alternative medicine sources of ongoing debate among physicians, patients](#). CMAJ. 1995 June 1; 152(11): 1887–1889.



- Ross P. [Homeopathy, a “helpful placebo”; or an unethical intervention? Edzard Ernst Reply](#) Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 31, Issue 7, July 2010, Page 297
- Ross P. [Homeopathy in the UK](#) The Lancet, Volume 371, Issue 9617, 22–28 March 2008, Page 985
- Rossi E. [Homeopathy in the public health system: the experience in Lucca Hospital \(1998-2011\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 76
- Rossi E, Baccetti S. et al. [Homeopathy and complementary medicine in Tuscany, Italy: integration in the public health system](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 70-75
- Rossi E, Bartoli P, Bianchi A, Da Fre M. [Homeopathy in paediatric atopic diseases: long-term results in children with atopic dermatitis](#). Homeopathy. Jan 2012;101(1):13-20
- Rossi E, Crudeli L et al. [Cost-benefit evaluation of homeopathic versus conventional therapy in respiratory diseases](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 2-10
- Rossi E, Di Stefano et al. [International cooperation in support of homeopathy and complementary medicine in developing countries: the Tuscan experience](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 278-283
- Rossi E, Endrizzi C et al. [Homeopathy in the public health system: a seven-year observational study at Lucca Hospital \(Italy\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 142-148
- Rossignol M, Bégaud B, et al. [Who seeks primary care for musculoskeletal disorders \(MSDs\) with physicians prescribing homeopathic and other complementary medicine? Results from the EPI3-LASER survey in France](#) BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2011; 12: 21.
- Rostock M, Naumann J, et al. [Classical homeopathy in the treatment of cancer patients - a prospective observational study of two independent cohorts](#) BMC Cancer. 2011; 11: 19.
- Rostock M, Saller R. [Homeopathy in cancer patients—A review of randomized controlled trials](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 220
- Rothwell PM, Aulas JJ et al. [Is the evidence for homeopathy reproducible?](#) The Lancet, Volume 345, Issue 8944, 28 January 1995, Pages 251-253
- Rowe DJ, Jeong JS et al. [Phosphorus-Doped Silicon Nanocrystals Exhibiting Mid-Infrared Localized Surface Plasmon Resonance](#) Nano Lett. 2013, 13, 1317–1322
- Roy R, Tiller W, Bell IR et al. [The Structure of Liquid Water: Novel Insights from Materials Research and Potential Relevance to Homeopathy](#). Materials Research Innovation 2005; 9 (4):557-608.
- Rozman KK, Doull J: [Scientific foundations of hormesis. Part 2. Maturation, strengths, limitations, and possible applications in toxicology, pharmacology, and epidemiology](#). Crit Rev Toxicol 2003, 33(3–4):451–462.
- Ruan B, Jacobi M: [Ultrasonication effects on thermal and rheological properties of carbon nanotube suspensions](#). Nanoscale Res Lett 2012, 7(1):127.
- Ruendal EO. [International conference: Patients in the history of homeopathy; Stuttgart, Germany, 30 June–3 July 1999](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 3, July 2000, Page 154
- Ruiz FA, Lea CR, et al. [Human platelet dense granules contain polyphosphate and are similar to acidocalcisomes of bacteria and unicellular eukaryotes](#). J. Biol. Chem. 279(43), 44250–44257 (2004).
- Ruiz G, Torres JL, Michel O et al. [Homeopathic effect on heart rate variability](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1999; 88 (3):106-11.
- Ruiz G, Torres, J.L. [Homeopathic effect on the sleep pattern of rats](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1997; 86:201-6.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Perez-Ordaz L, Proa-Flores P et al. [An evaluation of Coffea cruda effect on rats](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 2000; 89 (3):122-6.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Perez-Ordaz, L., Leon-Hueramo, O., Cruz-Vazquez, E., Sanchez-Diaz, N. [Comparative effect of Coffea cruda potencies on rats](#). Homeopathy 2002; 91:80-4.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Poitevin B, Perez-Ordaz L. [Histamine at high dilution reduces spectral density in delta band in sleeping rats](#). Homeopathy 2005; 94 (2):86-91.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Perez-Ordaz L, Cotez-Galvan L, Juarez-GFM. [A Kinetic Approach to Caffeine- Coffea cruda Interaction](#). Homeopathy, 2003, 92, 19-29.
- Running A, et al. [A Survey of Hospices Use of Complementary Therapy](#) J Hosp Palliat Nurs. 2008; 10(5): 304–312.
- Rutten ALB. [Bayesian homeopathy: talking normal again](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 120-124
- Rutten ALB. [Comparison of effectiveness of frequently and infrequently used homeopathic medicines](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 175-182

- Rutten AL. [The importance of case histories for accepting and improving homeopathy](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 565-570
- Rutten ALB. [Data collection: Treat every variable as a treasure](#), Homeopathy, Available online 24 December 2014
- Rutten ALB. [How can we change beliefs? A Bayesian perspective](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 214-219
- Rutten ALB, Frei H. [Opposite repertory-rubrics in Bayesian perspective](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 113-118
- Rutten ALB, Frei H. [Frequently occurring polar symptoms assessed by successful cases](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 103-111
- Rutten ALB. [Knowing what we are talking about: The CORE-Hom database on clinical research in homeopathy is an important advance](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 217-218
- Rutten ALB, Mathie RT et al. [Making sense of prior probabilities in research](#), Trends in Molecular Medicine, Volume 20, Issue 11, November 2014, Pages 599-600
- Rutten AL, Stolper CF. [The 2005 meta-analysis of homeopathy: the importance of post-publication data](#). Homeopathy. Oct 2008;97(4):169-177.
- Rutten L. [Patient outcome study in homeopathy applying Bayes' theorem](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Pages 166-167
- Rutten L, Stolper E. ['Proof' against homeopathy in fact supports Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Pages 57-61
- Rutter P, Wolfe JH. [ABC of vascular diseases. Late complications of arterial grafts](#). BMJ. 1992 January 25; 304(6821): 246-249.
- Ruusuvuori J, Lindfors P. [Complaining about previous treatment in health care settings](#). Journal of Pragmatics, Volume 41, Issue 12, December 2009, Pages 2415-2434
- Ryall RL. [The future of stone research: rummagings in the attic, Randall's plaque, nanobacteria, and lessons from phylogeny](#). Urol. Res. 6, 77-97 (2008).
- Ryan A, Wilson S, et al. [Factors associated with self-care activities among adults in the United Kingdom: a systematic review](#) BMC Public Health. 2009; 9: 96.
- Ryan K. [Homoeopathy for the Primary Health Care](#) Team British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 175-176
- Saccone M, Jain AK. [Fracture healing in India: Available therapies, indications, and protocols](#) Indian J Orthop. 2009 Apr-Jun; 43(2): 175-181.
- Saelens D. [The milks in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Page 176
- Saey TH. [Rest in peace nanobacteria, you were not alive after all](#). Science News 173, 6-7 (2008).
- Sage AP, Lu J, et al. [Hyperphosphatemia-induced nanocrystals upregulate the expression of bone morphogenetic protein-2 and osteopontin genes in mouse smooth muscle cells in vitro](#). Kidney Int. 79, 414-422 (2011).
- Saghatchian M, Bihan C et al. [Exploring frontiers: use of complementary and alternative medicine among patients with early-stage breast cancer](#). Breast. 2014 Jun;23(3):279-85.
- Saha S, et al. [Calcarea carbonica induces apoptosis in cancer cells in p53-dependent manner via an immunomodulatory circuit](#) BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2013, 13:230
- Saha S, Bhattacharjee p et al. [Contribution of the ROS-p53 feedback loop in thuja-induced apoptosis of mammary epithelial carcinoma cells](#). Oncol Rep. 2014 Apr;31(4):1589-98.
- Saha S, Koley M et al. [Developing the criteria for evaluating quality of individualization in homeopathic clinical trial reporting: a preliminary study](#), Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 12, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 13-19
- Saha S, Koley M et al. [Medicine prescription practices of homeopathic undergraduate students in West Bengal, India](#), Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 12, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 7-12
- Sahdev P, Podaralla S, Kaushik RS, Perumal O. [Calcium phosphate nanoparticles for transcutaneous vaccine delivery](#). J Biomed Nanotechnol. Jan 2013;9(1):132-141.
- Sajedi F, Alizad V et al. [The effect of adding homeopathic treatment to rehabilitation on muscle tone of children with spastic cerebral palsy](#), Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 14, Issue 1, February 2008, Pages 33-37.
- Sakakura CE, Neto RS, Bellucci M, Wenzel A, Scaf G, Marcantonio E Jr. [Influence of Homeopathic Treatment with Comfrey on Bone Density around Titanium Implants: A Digital Subtraction Radiography Study in Rats](#). Clinical Oral Implants Research. 2008 Jun;19(6):624-8.

- Salamonsen A, Launsø L, et al. [Understanding unexpected courses of multiple sclerosis among patients using complementary and alternative medicine: A travel from recipient to explorer](#) Int J Qual Stud Health Well-being. 2010; 5(2): 10.
- Salomonsen LJ, Skovgaard L. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine at Norwegian and Danish hospitals](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 4.
- Salonen J, Kaukonen AM, Hirvonen J, Lehto VP. [Mesoporous silicon in drug delivery applications](#). J Pharm Sci. Feb 2008;97(2):632-653.
- Samadder A, Das S et al. [The Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Lycopodium clavatum \(5C and 15C\) Has Anti-cancer Effect on HeLa Cells In Vitro](#). Journal of Acupuncture and Meridian Studies Aug 2013 6 (4) , Pages 180-187.
- Samal A, Geckeler, K.E. [Unexpected solute aggregation in water on dilution](#). Chemical Communications. 2001:2224-2225.
- Samarasekera U. [Pressure grows against homoeopathy in the UK](#) The Lancet, Volume 370, Issue 9600, 17–23 November 2007, Pages 1677-1678
- Sampath S et al. [Effect of homeopathic preparations of Syzygium jambolanum and Cephalaria indica on gastrocnemius muscle of high fat and high fructose-induced type-2 diabetic rats](#). Homeopathy July 2013;102(3):160-171.
- Sánchez de la Peña S, Sothorn RB, et al. [Circadian aspects of hyperthermia in mice induced by Aconitum napellus](#) Pharmacogn Mag. 2011 Jul-Sep; 7(27): 234–242.
- Sanchez-Resendiz J, Guzman-Gomez F. [Polycystic Ovary Syndrome](#). Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatia, 30, 1997, 11-15.
- Sand KK, Yang M, Makovicky E, et al. [Binding of ethanol on calcite: the role of the OH bond and its relevance to biomineralization](#). Langmuir. Oct 5 2010;26(19):15239-15247.
- Sandberg WJ, Lag M, Holme JA, et al. [Comparison of non-crystalline silica nanoparticles in IL-1beta release from macrophages](#). Part Fibre Toxicol. Aug 10 2012;9(1):32.
- Sandhu A, Handa H, Abe M. [Synthesis and applications of magnetic nanoparticles for biorecognition and point of care medical diagnostics](#). Nanotechnology 2010;21:442001.
- Sandri P, Aleixo DL et al. [Trypanosoma cruzi: Biotherapy made from trypomastigote modulates the inflammatory response](#). Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1 Pages 48-56.
- Sarkar A, Datta P et al. [Anti-rheumatoid and anti-oxidant activity of homeopathic Guaiacum officinale in an animal model](#) Homeopathy Vol 103 (2 ) 133-138 April 2014.
- Sankaran R. [The Synergy in Homoeopathy](#). Mumbai, India: Homoeopathic Medical Publishers; 2012.
- Santh S. [Impact of Pain and Palliative Care Services on Patients](#) Indian J Palliat Care. 2011 Jan-Apr; 17(1): 24–32.
- Santos-Magalhaes NS, Mosqueira VC. [Nanotechnology applied to the treatment of malaria](#). Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews 2010;62:560–75.
- Sarkar A, Datta P et al. [Anti-rheumatoid and anti-oxidant activity of homeopathic Guaiacum officinale in an animal model](#). Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 133-138
- Sarkar S, Zhang L et al. [Variability in Bioreactivity Linked to Changes in Size and Zeta Potential of Diesel Exhaust Particles in Human Immune Cells](#) PLoS ONE 9(5): e97304.
- Sarrafcchi A, Odhammer AM et al. [Olfactory sensitivity for six predator odors in CD-1 mice, human subjects, and spider monkeys](#). PLoS One. 2013 Nov 20;8(11):e80621.
- Sarris J, Moylan S, et al. [Complementary Medicine, Exercise, Meditation, Diet, and Lifestyle Modification for Anxiety Disorders: A Review of Current Evidence](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 809653.
- Sarter B, Banerji P, et al. [Successful Treatment of Chronic Viral Hepatitis With High-dilution Medicine](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2012 March; 1(1): 26–29.
- Saruggia M, Corghi E. [Effects of homoeopathic dilutions of China rubra on intradialytic symptomatology in patients treated with haemodialysis](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 1992, April, 81, 2, 86-88.
- Sathishkumar M, Sneha K et al. [Cinnamon zeylanicum bark extract and powder mediated green synthesis of nano-crystalline silver particles and its bactericidal activity](#) Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces 73 (2009) 332–338
- Sato DYO, Wal R, de Oliveira CC, Cattaneo RI, Malvezzi M, Gabardo J, Buchi D. de F. [Histopathological and immunophenotyping studies on normal and sarcoma 180-bearing mice treated with a complex homeopathic medication](#). Homeopathy, 2005, Jan, 94, 1, 26-32.
- Satti J. [The Emerging Low-Dose Therapy for Advanced Cancers](#) Dose Response. 2009;7(3):208-220.

- Saveyn, H.; De Baets, B.; Thas, O.; Hole, P.; Smith, J.; Van der Meeren, P. [Accurate Particle Size Distribution Determination by Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis Based on 2-D Brownian Dynamics Simulation](#). J. Colloid Interface Sci. 2010, 352 (2), 593–600.
- Sawni A, Thomas R. [Pediatricians' attitudes, experience and referral patterns regarding complementary/alternative medicine: a national survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 18.
- Saxe GA, Madlensky L et al. [DISCLOSURE TO PHYSICIANS OF CAM USE BY BREAST CANCER PATIENTS: FINDINGS FROM THE WOMEN'S HEALTHY EATING AND LIVING STUDY](#). Integr Cancer Ther. 2008 September; 7(3): 122–129.
- Saxton J. [The diversity of veterinary homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Page 3
- Saxton J. [Homeopathy: the case in favour](#) Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 27, Issue 5, May 2006, Pages 237-238
- Sayed D, Al-Sadoon MK, Badr G. [Silica Nanoparticles Sensitize Human Multiple Myeloma Cells to Snake \(Walterinnesia aegyptia\) Venom-Induced Apoptosis and Growth Arrest](#). Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity. 2012;2012:386286.
- Sayes CM, Wahi R, Kurian PA, Liu Y, West JL, Ausman KD, et al. [Correlating nanoscale titania structure with toxicity: a cytotoxicity and inflammatory response study with human dermal fibroblasts and human lung epithelial cells](#). Toxicological Sciences 2006;92:174–85.
- Schafer LM, HSU C, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) providers' views of chronic low back pain patients' expectations of CAM therapies: a qualitative study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 234.
- Scharpf KR, Wendt J, Lotze M, Hamm AO. [The brain's relevance detection network operates independently of stimulus modality](#). Behav Brain Res. Jun 26 2010;210(1):16-23.
- Scherr C, Simon M, Spranger J, Baumgartner S. [Effects of Potentised Substances on Growth Rate of the water plant Lemna gibba](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine. 2009 Apr;17(2):63-70.
- Schiff SJ, Jerger K, Duong DH, Chang T, Spano ML, Ditto WL: [Controlling chaos in the brain](#). Nature 1994, 370:615–620.
- Schjøtt J, Erdal H. [Questions about complementary and alternative medicine to the Regional Medicines Information and Pharmacovigilance Centres in Norway \(RELIS\): a descriptive pilot study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2014; 14: 56.
- Schlappack O. [Homeopathic treatment of radiation-induced itching in breast cancer patients](#). A prospective observational study. Homeopathy. 2004;93(4):210-215.
- Schmacke N, Muller V et al. [What is it about homeopathy that patients value? And what can family medicine learn from this?](#) Quality in Primary Care 2014;22:17–24
- Schmidt CA. [Double Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial: Arnica montana Applied Topically to Subcutaneous Mechanical Injuries](#). Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, Winter 1996, 89, 4, 186- 193.
- Schmidt JM. [The biopsychosocial model and its potential for a new theory of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 121-128
- Schmidt JM. [New approaches within the history and theory of medicine and their relevance for homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 153-159
- Schmidt JM. [Believing in order to understand: Hahnemann's hierarchisation of values](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 156-160
- Schmidt JM. [Erratum to "Believing in order to understand: Hahnemann's hierarchisation of values" \[Homeopathy 97\(2008\) 156–160\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Page 226
- Schmidt JM. [The concept of health – in the history of medicine and in the writings of Hahnemann](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 215-220
- Schmidt JM. [The esoteric and exoteric view of homeopathy: Two sides of the same coin?](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 100-105
- Schmidt JM. [Hahnemann's legacy in a new light—A systematic approach to the Organon of Medicine](#), Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 202-206
- Schmidt JM. [New approaches within the history and theory of medicine and their relevance for homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. 2014 Apr;103(2):153-9.
- Schmidt JM. [200 years Organon of Medicine – A comparative Review of its six editions \(1810–1842\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 271-277
- Schmidt-Weitmann S, Jenny K et al. [Medical Online Consultation Service in CAM at the University Hospital Zurich](#) Forxch Komplementmed 2014;21:19-24.



- Schmiedel V, Klein P. [A complex homeopathic preparation for the symptomatic treatment of upper respiratory infections associated with the common cold: an observational study](#). Explore (NY) 2006;2: 109–14.
- Schneider C, Klein P, Stolt P, Oberbaum M. A [homeopathic ointment preparation compared with 1% diclofenac gel for acute symptomatic treatment of tendinopathy](#). Explore (NY). 2005 Nov, 1, 6, 446-52.
- Schneider C, Schneider B, Hanisch J, van Haselen R. [The role of a homeopathic preparation compared with conventional therapy in the treatment of injuries: an observational cohort study](#). Complement Ther Med. 2008 Feb;16(1):22-7.
- Schneider C. [Traumeel – an emerging option to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the management of acute musculoskeletal injuries](#) Int J Gen Med. 2011; 4: 225–234.
- Schrenk D, Merz KH et al. [Feasibility study of nonclinical safety assessments on homeopathic preparations using the example of protoanemonin in Pulsatilla pratensis L.](#), Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology, Volume 66, Issue 1, June 2013
- Schroder D, Weiser M, Klein P. [Efficacy of a Homeopathic Crataegus preparation compared with usual therapy for Mild Cardiac Insufficiency: Results of an Observational Cohort Study](#). European Journal of Heart Failure, 2003, June, 5, 3, 319-26.
- Schroder HC, Wang X, Tremel W, Ushijima H, Muller WE: [Biofabrication of biosilicaglass by living organisms](#). Nat Prod Rep 2008, 25(3):455–474.
- Schröfel A, Kratošová G et al. [Applications of biosynthesized metallic nanoparticles - a review](#). Acta Biomater. 2014 Jun 9.
- Schulenburg J. [Considerations for Complementary and Alternative Interventions for Pain](#), AORN Journal, Volume 101, Issue 3, March 2015, Pages 319-326
- Schulz H, Crump T. [NIH-98-134: Contemporary Medicine as Presented by its Practitioners Themselves, Leipzig, 1923:217–250](#) Nonlinearity Biol Toxicol Med. 2003 July; 1(3): 295–318.
- Schumacher M, Cerella C, et al. [Anti-inflammatory, pro-apoptotic, and anti-proliferative effects of a methanolic neem \(Azadirachta indica\) leaf extract are mediated via modulation of the nuclear factor-κB pathway](#) Genes Nutr. 2011 May; 6(2): 149–160.
- Schun, Y. Cordell GA, [“Cytotoxic steroids of Gelsemium sempervirens,”](#) Journal of Natural Products, vol. 50, no. 2, pp. 195–198, 1987.
- Schwartz GER, Russek LGS. [The Plausibility of Homeopathy: The Systemic Memory Mechanism](#) Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 2, Spring 1998, Pages 53-59
- Schwartz GER, Russek LGS et al. [Plausibility of homeopathy and conventional chemical therapy: the systemic memory resonance hypothesis](#), Medical Hypotheses, Volume 54, Issue 4, April 2000, Pages 634-637
- Schwartz MK, Hunter LW, et al. [Characterization of biofilm formed by human-derived nanoparticles](#). Nanomedicine (Lond.) 4(8), 931–941 (2009).
- Schwartz MK, Lieske JC, et al. (2009) [Systemic injection of planktonic forms of mammalian-derived nanoparticles alters arterial response to injury in rabbits](#). Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 296: H1434-1441.
- Schwartz MA, Lieske JC, et al. (2008) [Humanderived nanoparticles and vascular response to injury in rabbit carotid arteries: proof of principle](#). Int J Nanomedicine 3: 243–248.
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [British Homoeopathic Congress 1997: Crieff, 12–13 April Homoeopathy Now! The Leading Edge](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 187-188
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [The Complete Family Guide to Homeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 46
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [The Complete Guide to Homeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 45-46
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [The Consumer's Guide to Homeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Page 182
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [A First Materia Medica for Homoeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Page 234
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [Homoeopathy for Pregnancy and Nursing Mothers. ISBN 0946670 17 X. Homoeopathy for Babies and Children](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 181-182
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [Homoeopathy the Realistic Alternative. Videotape produced by Materia Medica Communications](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Page 183
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [How to Use Homoeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 233-234
- Scrimgeour HJ. [Holistic veterinary medicine questions](#) Can Vet J. 1990 May; 31(5): 336–337.

- Searight HR, Robertson K, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Therapies for Pediatric Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder: A Descriptive Review](#) ISRN Psychiatry. 2012; 2012: 804127.
- Seaton A, Tran L, Aitken R, Donaldson K. [Nanoparticles, human health hazard and regulation](#). Journal of the Royal Society, Interface 2010;7(Suppl. 1):S119–29.
- Sedivy R, Battistutti WB. [Nanobacteria promote crystallization of psammoma bodies in ovarian cancer](#). *APMIS* 111(10), 951–954 (2003).
- Seed P. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#), The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 365
- Seeley BM, Denton AB, Ahn MS, et al. [Effect of homeopathic Arnica montana on bruising in face-lifts: results of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial](#). Arch Facial Plast Surg. 2006 Jan-Feb, 8, 1, 54-9.
- Seery MD, Leo RJ, Holman EA, Silver RC: [Lifetime exposure to adversity predicts functional impairment and healthcare utilization among individuals with chronic back pain](#). Pain 2010, 150(3):507–515.
- Seidl MM, Stewart DE. [Alternative treatments for menopausal symptoms. Systematic review of scientific and lay literature](#). Can Fam Physician. 1998 June; 44: 1299–1308.
- Seleem MN, Munusamy P, Ranjan A, Alqublan H, Pickrell G, Sriranganathan N. [Silica-antibiotic hybrid nanoparticles for target- ing intracellular pathogens](#). Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy 2009;53:4270–4.
- Seligmann IC, Lima PD, Cardoso PC, et al. [The anticancer homeopathic composite "Canova Method" is not genotoxic for human lymphocytes in vitro](#). Genet Mol Res.2003;2(2):223-228.
- Senior K. [Homoeopathy: science or scam?](#) Molecular Medicine Today, Volume 1, Issue 6, September 1995, Pages 266-269
- Serefko A, Szopa A et al. [Magnesium in depression](#), Pharmacological Reports, Volume 65, Issue 3, May–June 2013, Pages 547-554
- Sevar R. [Audit of outcome in 455 consecutive patients treated with homeopathic medicines](#). Homeopathy. 2005; 94 (4):215-21.
- Sevar R. [Audit of outcome in 829 consecutive patients treated with homeopathic medicines](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 2000; 89 (4):178-87.
- Shackleton M.F., Tondora CM, Whiting S, Whitney M. [The Effect of Homeopathic Coca on High Altitude Mountain Sickness](#). Complementary Health Practice Review, 2000, 6, 1, 45- 55.
- Shafei HF, AbdelDayem SM et al. [Individualized homeopathy in a group of Egyptian asthmatic children](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 224-230
- Shah JJ. [Case of oesophageal structure shows true potential of homeopathy](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 86-87
- Shah JJ. [Exploring the power of homeopathy: how it helped avoid a renal transplant](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Page 84
- Shah R. [Hepatitis C Nosode: The preparation and homeopathic pathogenetic trial](#). Homeopathy July 2013; 102(3): 207-214.
- Shahabi S, Kasariyans A et al. [Like cures like: A neuroimmunological model based on electromagnetic resonance](#) Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine, 2012; Early Online: 1–19
- Shalts E. [Provings. Volume I: How Understanding Provings Offers an Essential Foundation To Successful Patient Care—With a Proving of Alcoholus: Paul Herscu The New England School of Homeopathy Press, USA, 2002 Price: US\\$24, ISBN 0-954004-4-1](#). Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 120-121
- Shang A, Huwiler-Muntener K, et al. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? Comparative study of placebo-controlled trials of homoeopathy and allopathy](#). Lancet. 2005; 366 (9487):726-32.
- Sharma N, Ameta A, Sharma S. [Effect of homeopathy on chronic tension-type headache: a pragmatic, randomised controlled single blind trial](#) J Headache Pain. 2013; 14(Suppl 1): P56.
- Sharma Y. [Dreams, Symbols & Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 166-167
- Sharma S, Sharma N, Sharma R. [Accelerating the healing of bone fracture using homeopathy: a prospective, randomized double-blind controlled study](#) BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2012, 12(Suppl 1):O61
- Sharma S, Sharma N. [Long term evaluation of homeopathy on post treatment impairment of pulmonary tuberculosis](#) BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2012, 12(Suppl 1):P223
- Shaw A, Thompson EA, et al. [Complementary therapy use by patients and parents of children with asthma and the implications for NHS care: a qualitative study](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2006; 6: 76.
- Shealy CN, Thomlinson PR, Cox RH, Bormeyer V. [Osteoarthritis Pain: A Comparison of Homoeopathy and Acetaminophen](#). American Journal of Pain Management, 8, 3, July 1998, 89-91.

- Shere-Wolfe KD, Tilburt JC, et al. [Infectious Diseases Physicians' Attitudes and Practices Related to Complementary and Integrative Medicine: Results of a National Survey](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2013; 2013: 294381.
- Sherr J. [Dynamic provings, vol. 1.](#) Malvern, Worcester, UK: Dynamis Books; 1997.
- Sherr J. [The Dynamics and Methodology of Homeopathic Provings. 2nd ed.](#) Malvern, UK: Dynamis Books; 1994.
- Sherr J, Quirk T et al. [Do homeopathic pathogenetic trials generate recognisable and reproducible symptom pictures?](#) *Homeopathy* Vol 103(2); 108-112, April 2014.
- Sherr J, Quirk T. [Systematic review of homeopathic pathogenetic trials: an excess of rigour?](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 273-275
- Shi Z, Huang X, Liu B, Tao H, Cai Y, Tang R. [Biological response of osteosarcoma cells to size-controlled nanostructured hydroxyapatite.](#) *J Biomater Appl.* Jul 2010;25(1):19-37.
- Shiekh FA, Charlesworth JE, et al. [Proteomic evaluation of biological nanoparticles isolated from human kidney stones and calcified arteries.](#) *Acta Biomater.* 6(10), 4065–4072 (2010).
- Shiekh FA, Khullar M, Singh SK. [Lithogenesis: induction of renal calcifications by nanobacteria.](#) *Urol. Res.* 34(1), 53–57 (2006).
- Shiekh FA, Miller VM, et al. (2009) [Do calcifying nanoparticles promote nephrolithiasis? A review of the evidence.](#) *Clin Nephrol* 71: 1–8.
- Shilpi S, Dewan SH, et al. [Calcareo carbonica induces apoptosis in cancer cells in p53-dependent manner via an immuno-modulatory circuit](#) *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2013, 13:230
- Shin JY, Kim SY, et al. [Predictors of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Cancer Care: Results of a Nationwide Multicenter Survey in Korea](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2012; 2012: 212386.
- Shneerson C, Taskila T et al. [The effect of complementary and alternative medicine on the quality of life of cancer survivors: A systematic review and meta-analyses.](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 417-429
- Shrivastava SR, Shrivastava PS, et al. [Mainstreaming of Ayurveda, Yoga, Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, and Homeopathy with the health care delivery system in India](#) *Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine* Jan 2015
- Shtam TA, Kovalev RA et al. [Exosomes are natural carriers of exogenous siRNA to human cells in vitro.](#) *Cell Commun Signal.* 2013 Nov 18;11:88
- Shuval JT, Averbuch E. [Complementary and alternative health care in Israel.](#) *Isr J Health Policy Res* 2012; 1: 7.
- Shvedova AA, Kagan VE, Fadeel B. [Close encounters of the small kind: adverse effects of man-made materials interfacing with the nano-cosmos of biological systems.](#) *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 50, 63–88 (2010).
- Siddiqui IA, Adhami VM, Chamcheu JC, Mukhtar H. [Impact of nanotechnology in cancer: emphasis on nanochemoprevention.](#) *Int J Nanomedicine.* 2012;7:591-605.
- Signorini A. [Finally, some light on the 'Pillar of Homeopathy'](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 1-2
- Sillitoe RH, Folk RL, Saric N. [Bacteria as mediators of copper sulfide enrichment during weathering.](#) *Science* 272(5265), 1153–1155 (1996).
- Silver S. [Homoeopathy, AIDS and HIV](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 231-232
- Simon EO. [Reflections on a naturopathic experience](#) *Can Fam Physician.* 2011 August; 57(8): 962.
- Simon P, Dupuis R, and Costentin J, ["Thigmotaxis as an index of anxiety in mice. Influence of dopaminergic transmissions,"](#) *Behavioural Brain Research*, vol. 61, no. 1, pp. 59–64, 1994.
- Simovic S, Ghouchi-Eskandar N, Sinn AM, Losic D, Prestidge CA. [Silica materials in drug delivery applications.](#) *Curr Drug Discov Technol.* Sep 1 2011;8(3):269-276.
- Simpson N, Roman K. [Complementary medicine use in children: extent and reasons. A population-based study.](#) *Br J Gen Pract.* 2001 November; 51(472): 914–916.
- Singh L.M., Gupta G. [Antiviral Efficacy of Homeopathic Drugs against Animal Viruses.](#) *British Homeopathic Journal*, 1985, July, 74, 3.
- Singh N, Manshian B, Jenkins GJ, Griffiths SM, Williams PM, Maffeis TG, et al. [NanoGenotoxicology: the DNA damaging potential of engineered nanomaterials.](#) *Biomaterials* 2009;30:3891–914.
- Singh SK, Srinivasan KK, Gowthamarajan K, Singare DS, Prakash D, Gaikwad NB. [Investigation of preparation parameters of nanosuspension by top-down media milling to improve the dissolution of poorly water-soluble glyburide.](#) *Eur J Pharm Biopharm* 2011, 78(3):441–446.

- Singh SM. [A case study of chronic chorea in an old man cured by homeopathy](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Page 89
- Singh SP, Sharma M et al. [Enhancement of phototoxicity of curcumin in human oral cancer cells using silica nanoparticles as delivery vehicle](#). Lasers Med Sci (2014) 29;645-652
- Singh V, Raidoo DM, et al. [The prevalence, patterns of usage and people's attitude towards complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) among the Indian community in Chatsworth, South Africa](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2004; 4: 3.
- Sinha MN, Siddiqui VA, Nayak C, Singh V, Dixit R, Dewan D, et al. [Randomized controlled pilot study to compare homeopathy and conventional therapy in acute otitis media](#). Homeopathy 2012;101:5–12.
- Sinsen J. [Role of homeopathy in managing male and female infertility](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 259
- Sirois FM. [Motivations for consulting complementary and alternative medicine practitioners: A comparison of consumers from 1997–8 and 2005](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 16.
- Skandhan KP, Amith S et al. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? – Authors' reply](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Page 2085
- Skinner MK, Manikkam M et al. [Epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of somatic transcriptomes and epigenetic control regions](#). Genome Biol. 2012 Oct 3;13(10):R91
- Skinner MK, Savenkova MI et al. [Gene bionetworks involved in the epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of altered mate preference: environmental epigenetics and evolutionary biology](#). BMC Genomics. 2014 May 16;15:377
- Skovgaard L, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among People with Multiple Sclerosis in the Nordic Countries](#) Autoimmune Dis. 2012; 2012: 841085.
- Slade K, Chohan BPS et al. [Evaluation of a GP practice based homeopathy service](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 2, April 2004, Pages 67-70
- Slavin SL, Rogers RG, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) use in women with pelvic floor disorders: a cohort study](#) Int Urogynecol J. 2010 April; 21(4): 431–437.
- Slocik, J. M.; Zabinski, J. S.; Phillips, D. M.; Naik, R. R. [Colorimetric Response of Peptide-Functionalized Gold Nanoparticles to Metal Ions](#). Small 2008, 4 (5), 548–551.
- Slowing, I. I.; Trewyn, B. G.; Giri, S.; Lin, V. S. Y. [Mesoporous Silica Nanoparticles for Drug Delivery and Biosensing Applications](#). Adv. Funct. Mater 2007, 17 (8), 1225–1236.
- Smart HL, Mayberry JF et al. [Alternative medicine consultations and remedies in patients with the irritable bowel syndrome](#). Gut. 1986 July; 27(7): 826–828.
- Smirnova MG, Birchall JP, et al. [The immunoregulatory and allergy-associated cytokines in the aetiology of the otitis media with effusion](#). Mediators Inflamm. 2004 April; 13(2): 75–88.
- Smit E, Oberholzer HM, Pretorius E. [A review of immunomodulators with reference to Canova](#). Homeopathy. Jul 2009;98(3):169-176.
- Smith BH. [Chronic pain: a challenge for primary care](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 July; 51(468): 524–526.
- Smith EM, Green LE, et al. [Multilocus Sequence Typing of Staphylococcus aureus Isolated from High-Somatic-Cell-Count Cows and the Environment of an Organic Dairy Farm in the United Kingdom](#) J Clin Microbiol. 2005 September; 43(9): 4731–4736.
- Smith HA, Matthews A, et al. [A Comparative Study of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use Among Heterosexually and Lesbian Identified Women: Data from the ESTHER Project \(Pittsburgh, PA, 2003–2006\)](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2010 November; 16(11): 1161–1170.
- Smith I. [Commissioning complementary medicine](#). BMJ. 1995 May 6; 310(6988): 1151–1152.
- Smith K, Kalra D et al. [Electronic health records in complementary and alternative medicine](#), International Journal of Medical Informatics, Volume 77, Issue 9, September 2008
- Smith K. [Factors influencing the inclusion of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) in undergraduate medical education](#) BMJ Open. 2011; 1(1): e000074.
- Smith SA, Baker AE, Williams JH. [Effective Treatment of Seborrhaic Dermatitis using a Low Dose Oral Homeopathic Medication](#). Alternative Medicine Reviews, 2002, Feb, 7, 1, 59-67.
- Smith T. [Alternative medicine](#). Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1983 July 30; 287(6388): 307–308.
- Smith TC, Ryan MAK, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine use among US Navy and Marine Corps personnel](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 16.
- Smith TC, Smith B, et al. [Prospective investigation of complementary and alternative medicine use and subsequent hospitalizations](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 19.



- Smyth J. [Homeopathy and rational therapeutics](#) European Journal of Cancer, Volume 41, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 7-8
- Snow ET, Sykora P, Durham TR, Klein CB. [Arsenic, mode of action at biologically plausible low doses: what are the implications for low dose cancer risk?](#) Toxicol Appl Pharmacol. Sep 1 2005;207(2 Suppl):557-564.
- Soboloff J, Madesh M, Gill DL. [Sensing cellular stress through STIM proteins](#). Nat Chem Biol. Aug 2011;7(8):488-492.
- Sommer AP, McKay DS, et al. [Living nanovesicles – chemical and physical survival strategies of primordial biosystems](#). J. Proteome Res.2(4), 441–443 (2003).
- Sommer AP, Milankovits M, et al. (2006) [Nanobacteria, HIV and magic bullets—update of perspectives 2005](#). Chemotherapy 52: 95–97.
- Song L, Yang K, Jiang W, Du P, Xing B: [Adsorption of bovine serum albumin on nano and bulk oxide particles in deionized water](#). Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces 2012, 94:341–346.
- Song M, Yuan S, Yin J, Wang X, Meng Z, Wang H, Jiang G: [Size-dependent toxicity of nano-C60 aggregates: more sensitive indication by apoptosis-related Bax translocation in cultured human cells](#). Environ Sci Technol 2012, 46(6):3457–3464.
- Sonkaew P, Sane A, Suppakul P. [Antioxidant activities of curcumin and ascorbyl dipalmitate nanoparticles and their activities after incorporation into cellulose-based packaging films](#). Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 2012;60(21):5388–99.
- Soo CY, Song Y, Zheng Y, Campbell EC, Riches AC, Gunn-Moore F, Powis SJ: [Nanoparticle tracking analysis monitors microvesicle and exosome secretion from immune cells](#). Immunology 2012, 136(2):192–197.
- Sood A, Narayanan S, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Treatments by Patients with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Hypopnea Syndrome](#) J Clin Sleep Med. 2007 October 15; 3(6): 575–579.
- Sorg B, Bailie T, Tschirgi M, Li N, Wu W. [Exposure to repeated low-level formaldehyde in rats increases basal corticosterone levels and enhances the corticosterone response to subsequent formaldehyde](#). Brain Research 2001;898:314–20.
- Sorg B, Tschirgi M, Swindell S, Chen L, Fang J. [Repeated formaldehyde effects in an animal model for multiple chemical sensitivity](#). Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2001;933:57-67.
- Sorg BA, Newlin DB. [Sensitization as a mechanism for multiple chemical sensitivity: relationship to evolutionary theory](#). [Review] [62 refs]. Scandinavian Journal of Psychology. 2002;43(2):161-167
- Sorg BA, Swindell S, Tschirgi ML. [Repeated low level formaldehyde exposure produces enhanced fear conditioning to odor in male, but not female, rats](#). Brain Research 2004;1:11–9.
- Sorg BA, Tschirgi ML, Swindell S, Chen L, Fang J: [Repeated formaldehyde effects in an animal model for multiple chemical sensitivity](#). [Review] [56 refs]. Ann N Y Acad Sci 2001, 933:57–67.
- Soti C, Csermely P. [Aging cellular networks: Chaperones as major participants](#) Experimental Gerontology 42 (2007) 113–119.
- Soto FRM, Vuaden ER et al. [A randomized controlled trial of homeopathic treatment of weaned piglets in a commercial swine herd](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 202-205
- Souter K. [Heuristics and bias in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 237-244
- Spence D. An analysis and evaluation of fundamental research in homeopathy: Proposal for methodological criteria: PhD Thesis presented at the University of Montpellier by Hélène Tisseyre, British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 113-114
- Spence D. [European Committee for Homeopathy: Brussels, 27–28 April 1996](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 189-190
- Spence DS, Thompson EA, Barron SJ. [Homeopathic treatment for chronic disease: a 6-year, university-hospital outpatient observational study](#). J Altern Complement Med. 2005 Oct, 11, 5, 793-8.
- Spiegel D, Stroud P. et al. [Complementary medicine](#). West J Med. 1998 April; 168(4): 241–247.
- Spin-Neto R, Belluci MM et al. [Homeopathic Symphytum officinale increases removal torque and radiographic bone density around titanium implants in rats](#) Homeopathy (2010) 99, 249-254
- Spranger J. [Testing the Effectiveness of Antibiotic and Homeopathic Medication in the Frame of Herd Reorganisation of Subclinical Mastitis in Milk Cows](#). British Homeopathic Journal, 2000, 89, Supplement 1, S62
- Stahnisch FW, Verhoef M. [The Flexner Report of 1910 and Its Impact on Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Psychiatry in North America in the 20th Century](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 647896.
- Standish LJ. [Chapter 8 – Introduction to Homeopathy](#) AIDS and Complementary & Alternative Medicine, 2002, Pages 115-125

- Stanton HE. [Test and Anxiety- A Five Drop Solution](#). Education News, 1981, 17, 6, 12-15.
- Stapleton H. [Homoeopathy for Midwives](#). Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 4, Issue 1, February 1998, Pages 28-29
- Stark M. [The sandpile model: optimal stress and hormesis](#). Dose Response.2012;10(1):66-74.
- Stebbing AR: [A mechanism for hormesis—a problem in the wrong discipline](#). Crit Rev Toxicol 2003, 33(3–4):463–467.
- Stebbing AR: [Adaptive responses account for the beta-curve-hormesis is linked to acquired tolerance](#). Nonlinearity Biol Toxicol Med 2003, 1(4):493–511.
- Steinsbekk A, Bentzen N, et al. [Self treatment with one of three self selected, ultramolecular homeopathic medicines for the prevention of upper respiratory tract infections in children. A double-blind randomized placebo controlled trial](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2005 April; 59(4): 447–455.
- Steinsbekk A, Fønnebø V. [Users of homeopaths in Norway in 1998, compared to previous users and GP patients](#), Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 3-10
- Steinsbekk A, Lewith G et al. [An exploratory study of the contextual effect of homeopathic care. A randomised controlled trial of homeopathic care vs. self-prescribed homeopathic medicine in the prevention of upper respiratory tract infections in children](#) Preventive Medicine, Volume 45, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 274-279
- Steinsbekk A, Ludtke R: [Patients' assessments of the effectiveness of homeopathic care in Norway: a prospective observational multicentre outcome study](#). Homeopathy 2005, 94(1):10–16.
- Steinsbekk A, Nilsen TVL, et al. [Characteristics of visitors to homeopaths in a total adult population study in Norway \(HUNT 2\)](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 178-184
- Steketee JD, Kalivas PW. [Drug wanting: behavioral sensitization and relapse to drug-seeking behavior](#). Pharmacol Rev. Jun 2011;63(2):348-365.
- Steptoe A, Hamer M, Chida Y. [The effects of acute psychological stress on circulating inflammatory factors in humans: a review and meta-analysis](#). Brain Behav Immun. Oct 2007;21(7):901-912.
- Stern S, Dror T, Stolovicki E, Brenner N, Braun E. [Genome-wide transcriptional plasticity underlies cellular adaptation to novel challenge](#). Molecular Systems Biology 2007;3:106.
- Stewart D, Pallivalappila AR et al. [Healthcare professional views and experiences of complementary and alternative therapies in obstetric practice in North East Scotland: a prospective questionnaire survey](#). BJOG 2014.
- Stibbe JR. [Homeopathy in dermatology](#) Clinics in Dermatology, Volume 17, Issue 1, January–February 1999, Pages 65-68
- Stober, W.; Fink, A.; Bohn, E. [Controlled growth of monodisperse silica spheres in the micron size range](#). J. Colloid Interface Sci. 1968, 26 (1), 62–69.
- Stöckigt B, Teut M et al. [CAM Use and Suggestions for Medical Care of Senior Citizens: A Qualitative Study Using the World Café Method](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 951245.
- Stock-Schroer B, Albrecht H, Betti L et al., “[Reporting Experiments in Homeopathic Basic Research—Description of the Checklist Development](#),” Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol. 2011, Article ID 639260, 7 pages, 2011.
- Stock-Schroer B, Albrecht H, et al. [Reporting experiments in homeopathic basic research \(REHBaR\) – A detailed guideline for authors](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 287-298
- Stokley S, Cullen KA, et al. [Adult vaccination coverage levels among users of complementary/alternative medicine – results from the 2002 National Health Interview Survey \(NHIS\)](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 6.
- Stoneman P, Sturgis P, Allum N, Sibley E. [Incommensurable Worldviews? Is Public Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicines Incompatible with Support for Science and Conventional Medicine?](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(1): e53174.
- Stolper CF, Rutten ALB et al. [Improving homeopathic prescribing by applying epidemiological techniques: the role of likelihood ratio](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Pages 230-238
- Storhoff JJ, Elghanian R, et al. [Sequence-Dependent Stability of DNA-Modified Gold Nanoparticles](#) Langmuir 2002, 18, 6666– 6670.
- Stovbun SV, Kiselev AV et al. [Effects of Physicochemical Forms of Phenazepam and Panavir on Their Action at Ultra-Low Doses](#) Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine, Vol. 153, No. 4, August, 2012
- Straus SE. [Immunoactive cannabinoids: Therapeutic prospects for marijuana constituents](#) Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2000 August 15; 97(17): 9363–9364.

- Strauss LC. [The Efficacy of a Homeopathic Preparation in the Management of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder](#). Biomedical Therapy, 2000, 18, 2, 197- 201.
- Stub T, Alraek T, Salamonsen A. [The Red flag! risk assessment among medical homeopaths in Norway: a qualitative study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 150.
- Stub T, Salamonsen A, Alraek T. [Is it possible to distinguish homeopathic aggravation from adverse effects? A qualitative study](#). Forsch Komplementmed. 2012;19(1):13-19.
- Stussman BJ, Bethell CD, et al. [Development of the adult and child complementary medicine questionnaires fielded on the National Health Interview Survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 328.
- Sudan BJL. [Total abrogation of facial seborrheic dermatitis with extremely low-frequency \(1–1.1 Hz\) 'imprinted' water is not allergen or hapten dependent: a new visible model for homoeopathy](#) Medical Hypotheses, Volume 48, Issue 6, June 1997, Pages 477-479
- Sugarman J, Tsai S, Santamaria P, Khadra A. [Quantifying the importance of pMHC valency, total pMHC dose and frequency on nanoparticle therapeutic efficacy](#). Immunol Cell Biol. Mar 26 2013.
- Sujatha V. [What could 'integrative' medicine mean? Social science perspectives on contemporary Ayurveda](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2011 Jul-Sep; 2(3): 115–123.
- Sukul A, Sarkar P, Sinhababu SP et al. [Altered solution structure of alcoholic medium of potentized Nux vomica underlies its antialcoholic effect](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 2000; 89 (2):73-7.
- Sukul A, Sinhababu SP, Sukul NC. [Reduction of alcohol induced sleep time in albino mice by potentized Nux vomica prepared with 90% ethanol](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1999; 88 (2):58-61.
- Sukul NC, Bala, S.K., Bhattacharyya, B. [Prolonged cataleptogenic effects of potentized homoeopathic drugs](#). Psychopharmacology 1986; 89:338-9.
- Sukul NC, De A, Sukul A et al. [Potentized Mercuric chloride and Mercuric iodide enhance alpha-amylase activity in vitro](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2002; 91 (4):217-20.
- Sukul NC, Ghosh S, Sinhababu SP et al. [Strychnos nux-vomica extract and its ultra-high dilution reduce voluntary ethanol intake in rats](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2001; 7 (2):187-93.
- Sukul NC, Ghosh S, Sinhababu SP. [Reduction in the number of infective Trichinella spiralis larvae in mice by use of homeopathic drugs](#). Forschende Komplementarmedizin und Klassische Naturheilkunde 2005; 12 (4):202-5.
- Sukul NC, Ghosh S, Sukul A, Sinhababu SP: [Variation in Fourier transform infrared spectra of some homeopathic potencies and their diluent media](#). J Altern Complement Med 2005, 11(5):807–812.
- Summers, H. D.; Rees, P.; Holton, M. D.; Rowan Brown, M.; Chappell, S. C.; Smith, P. J.; Errington, R. J. [Statistical Analysis of Nanoparticle Dosing in a Dynamic Cellular System](#). Nat. Nanotechnol. 2011, 6 (3), 170–174.
- Sun D, Zhuang X, Zhang S, et al. [Exosomes are endogenous nanoparticles that can deliver biological information between cells](#). Adv Drug Deliv Rev. Jul 6 2012.
- Sunberg T, Halpin J, et al. [Towards a model for integrative medicine in Swedish primary care](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2007; 7: 107.
- Sunila ES, Hamsa TP, Kuttan G: [Effect of Thuja occidentalis and its polysaccharide on cell-mediated immune responses and cytokine levels of metastatic tumor-bearing animals](#). Pharm Biol 2011, 49(10):1065–1073.
- Sunila ES, Kuttan R, Preethi KC, Kuttan G: [Dynamized preparations in cell culture](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2009, 6(2):257–263.
- Sur I, Altunbek M, Kahraman M, Culha M. [The influence of the surface chemistry of silver nanoparticles on cell death](#). Nanotechnology. Sep 21 2012;23(37):375102.
- Sur I, Cam D, Kahraman M, Baysal A, Culha M. [Interaction of multi-functional silver nanoparticles with living cells](#). Nanotechnology. Apr 30 2010;21(17):175104.
- Süsskind M, Thürmann PA, et al. [Adverse Drug Reactions in a Complementary Medicine Hospital: A Prospective, Intensified Surveillance Study](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 320760.
- Sutherland EG, Ritenbaugh C, et al. [An HMO-Based Prospective Pilot Study of Energy Medicine for Chronic Headaches: Whole-Person Outcomes Point to the Need for New Instrumentation](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2009 August; 15(8): 819–826
- Sutton SK. [Sourdough, homoeopathy, and evidence-based medicine](#) The Lancet, Volume 357, Issue 9251, 20 January 2001, Page 242
- Swayne J. [Book review: Homoeopathy: principles and practice—author's reply](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Page 186
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy and phenomenology: response to David Levy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Page 162

- Swayne J. [Homeopathy: Principles and Practice](#). Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 2, April 2002, Pages 117-119
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy Research—an Expedition Report: An Old Healing System Gains Plausibility](#). Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 64-65
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy, wholeness and healing](#). Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 37-43
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy in the NHS: a holistic and interprofessional challenge](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 230-231
- Swayne J. [The cost and effectiveness of homeopathy: a pilot study and proposals for future research](#). Br Hom J 1992; 81: 148–150, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 1, January 1993, Page 57
- Swayne J. [The importance of an academic culture in homeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 65-66
- Swayne J. [Truth, proof and evidence: Homeopathy and the medical paradigm](#). Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 89-95
- Swayne JM. [Survey of the use of homeopathic medicine in the UK health system](#). J R Coll Gen Pract. 1989 December; 39(329): 503–506.
- Szalay MS, Kovacs IA, Korcsmaros T, Bode C, Csermely P: [Stress-induced rearrangements of cellular networks: Consequences for protection and drug design](#). FEBS Lett 2007, 581(19):3675–3680.
- Szeto AL, Rollwagen F, Jonas WB. [Rapid induction of protective tolerance to potential terrorist agents: a systematic review of low- and ultra-low dose research](#). [Review] [19 refs]. Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 2004; 93 (4):173-8.
- Tabish SA [Complementary and Alternative Healthcare: Is it Evidence-based?](#) Int J Health Sci (Qassim) 2008 January; 2(1): V–IX.
- Tack J, Müller-Lissner S et al. [Diagnosis and treatment of chronic constipation – a European perspective](#). Neurogastroenterol Motil. 2011 August; 23(8): 697–710.
- Tafaghodi M, Khamesipour A, Jaafari MR. [Immunization against leishmaniasis by PLGA nanospheres encapsulated with autoclaved Leishmania major \(ALM\) and CpG-ODN](#). Parasitology Research 2011;108:1265–73.
- Tai W, Roberts L, Seryshev A, Gubatan JM, Bland CS, Zabriskie R, Kulkarni S, Soong L, Mbawuike I, Gilbert B, et al: [Multistrain influenza protection induced by a nanoparticulate mucosal immunotherapeutic](#). Mucosal Immunol 2011, 4(2):197–207.
- Talelli, M.; Iman, M.; Varkouhi, A. K.; Rijcken, C. J. F.; Schiffelers, R. M.; Etrych, T.; Ulbrich, K.; van Nostrum, C. F.; Lammers, T.; Storm, G.; Hennink, W. E. [Core-crosslinked polymeric micelles with controlled release of covalently entrapped doxorubicin](#). Biomaterials 2010, 31 (30), 7797–7804.
- Tan A, De La Pena H, Seifalian AM. [The application of exosomes as a nanoscale cancer vaccine](#). Int J Nanomedicine. 2010;5:889-900.
- Tan SJ, Campolongo MJ, Luo D, Cheng W. [Building plasmonic nanostructures with DNA](#). Nat Nanotechnol. May 2011;6(5):268-276.
- Tan W, Li Y, Chen M, Wang Y. [Berberine hydrochloride: anticancer activity and nanoparticulate delivery system](#). Int J Nanomedicine. 2011;6:1773-1777.
- Tan YT, Kamiya T, Durrani ZAK, Ahmed H. [Room temperature nanocrystalline silicon single-electron transistors](#). J Appl Physics. 2003;94(1):633-637.
- Tanaka MM, Kendal JR, Laland KN. [From Traditional Medicine to Witchcraft: Why Medical Treatments Are Not Always Efficacious](#). PLoS ONE. 2009; 4(4): e5192.
- Tang C, Zhou T, Yang J, Zhang Q, Chen F, Fu Q, Yang L: [Wet-grinding assisted ultrasonic dispersion of pristine multi-walled carbon nanotubes \(MWCNTs\) in chitosan solution](#). Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces 2011, 86(1):189–197.
- Tang M, Zhang T, Xue Y, Wang S, Huang M, Yang Y, et al. [Dose dependent in vivo metabolic characteristics of titanium dioxide nanoparticles](#). Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology 2010;10:8575–83.
- Tantra, R.; Schulze, P.; Quincey, P. [Effect of Nanoparticle Concentration on Zeta-Potential Measurement Results and Reproducibility](#). Particuology 2010, 8 (3), 279–285.
- Tavares Cardoso MA, Talebi M, Soares PA, Yurteri CU, van Ommen JR: [Functionalization of lactose as a biological carrier for bovine serum albumin by electrospraying](#). Int J Pharmaceutics 2011, 414(1–2):1–5.
- Taylor JA, Jacobs J et al. [Homeopathic ear drops as an adjunct to standard therapy in children with acute otitis media](#). Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 109-115
- Taylor L. [Study defies the most basic tenets of homeopathy](#). Can Vet J. 2002 December; 43(12): 911–912.



- Taylor MA, Reilly D, Llewellyn-Jones RH, McSharry C, Aitchison TC. [Randomised Controlled Trial of Homoeopathy versus Placebo in Perennial Allergic Rhinitis with Overview of Four Trial Series](#). British Medical Journal, 2000, 321, 471-476, 19 August.
- Taylor N, Blackwell A. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Familiarization: What's happening in Medical Schools in Wales?](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 June; 7(2): 265–269.
- Teixeira MZ. ['New Homeopathic Medicines' database: A project to employ conventional drugs according to the homeopathic method of treatment](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 5, Issue 3, June 2013, Pages 270-278
- Teixeira MZ. ['Paradoxical strategy for treating chronic diseases': a therapeutic model used in homeopathy for more than two centuries](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 265-266
- Teixeira MZ. [Statins withdrawal, vascular complications, rebound effect and similitude](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 255-262
- Tenzer, S.; Docter, D.; Rosfa, S.; Wlodarski, A.; Kuharev, J. r.; Rekik, A.; Knauer, S. K.; Bantz, C.; Nawroth, T.; Bier, C.; Sirirattanapan, J.; Mann, W.; Treuel, L.; Zellner, R.; Maskos, M.; Schild, H. r.; Stauber, R. H. [Nanoparticle Size Is a Critical Physicochemical Determinant of the Human Blood Plasma Corona: A Comprehensive Quantitative Proteomic Analysis](#). ACS Nano 2011, 5 (9), 7155–7167.
- Teixeira MZ, Guedes CHFF et al. [The placebo effect and homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 119-129
- Tesson B, Hildebrand M: [Dynamics of silica cell wall morphogenesis in the diatom Cyclotella cryptica: substructure formation and the role of microfilaments](#). J Struct Biol 2010, 169(1):62–74.
- Teut M, Dahler J. et al. [Homeopathic drug proving of \*Okoubaka aubrevillei\*: a randomised placebo-controlled trial](#) Trials. 2013; 14: 96.
- Teut M, Hirschberg U, et al. [Protocol for a phase 1 homeopathic drug proving trial](#) Trials. 2010; 11: 80.
- Teut M, Lüdtkke R, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of elderly patients - a prospective observational study with follow-up over a two year period](#) BMC Geriatr. 2010; 10: 10.
- Teut M, Schnabel K, et al. [Effects and feasibility of an Integrative Medicine program for geriatric patients—a cluster-randomized pilot study](#) Clin Interv Aging. 2013; 8: 953–961.
- Teixeira MZ. [Antiresorptive drugs \(bisphosphonates\), atypical fractures and rebound effect: new evidence of similitude](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 231-242
- Teixeira, MZ. [Brief Homeopathic Pathogenetic Experimentation: A Unique Educational Tool in Brazil](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2009 September; 6(3): 407–414.
- Teixeira MZ. [Immunomodulatory drugs \(natalizumab\), worsening of multiple sclerosis, rebound effect and similitude](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 3, July 2013, Pages 215-224
- Teixeira MZ. [New homeopathic medicines: use of modern drugs according to the principle of similitude](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 244-252
- Teixeira MZ. ['Paradoxical strategy for treating chronic diseases': a therapeutic model used in homeopathy for more than two centuries](#), Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 265-266
- Teixeira MZ. [Rebound acid hypersecretion after withdrawal of gastric acid suppressing drugs: new evidence of similitude](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 148-156
- Teixeira MZ, Guedes CHFF et al. [The placebo effect and homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 119-129
- Teixeira MZ, Leal SM, et al. [Homeopathic practice in Intensive Care Units: objective semiology, symptom selection and a series of sepsis cases](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 206-213
- Theide S. [Homeopathic treatment of acute laminitis with phosphorus: A case study from a horse practice](#) Zeitschrift für ganzheitliche Tiermedizin. 2014;28:4-7.
- Thiele L, Diederichs JE, et al. (2003) [Competitive adsorption of serum proteins at microparticles affects phagocytosis by dendritic cells](#). Biomaterials 24: 1409–1418.
- Thomas MA, Smith AP. [Primary healthcare provision and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: a survey of patients' and General Practitioners' beliefs](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2005; 6: 49.
- Thomas P. [Homeopathy in the USA](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 2, April 2001, Pages 99-103
- Thompson E, Barron S, Spence D. [A preliminary audit investigating remedy reactions including adverse events in routine homeopathic practice](#). Homeopathy: Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2004; 93 (4):203-9.
- Thompson E, Kassab S. [Homeopathy in Cancer Care](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 2, April 2000, Pages 61-62
- Thompson EA. [Using homoeopathy to offer supportive cancer care, in a National health service outpatient setting](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 5, Issue 2, April 1999, Pages 37-41

- Thompson EA. [Alternative and complementary therapies for the menopause: A homeopathic approach](#), Maturitas, Volume 66, Issue 4, August 2010, Pages 350-354
- Thompson EA, Dahr J et al. [Setting standards in homeopathic practice—A pre-audit exploring motivation and expectation for patients attending the Bristol Homeopathic Hospital](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 243-246
- Thompson EA, Mathie RT et al. [Towards standard setting for patient-reported outcomes in the NHS homeopathic hospitals](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 114-121  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.homp.2008.06.005>.
- Thompson EA, Oxon, B.A., Montgomery, A., Douglas, D., Reilly, D. [A Pilot, Randomized, Double-Blinded, Placebo-Controlled Trial of Individualized Homeopathy for Symptoms of Estrogen Withdrawal in Breast-Cancer Survivors](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2005; 11 (1):13-20.
- Thompson EA, Reilly D. [The homeopathic approach to symptom control in the cancer patient: a prospective observational study](#). Palliative Medicine. 2002; 16 (3):227-33.
- Thompson EA, Shaw A, Nichol J, et al. [The feasibility of a pragmatic randomised controlled trial to compare usual care with usual care plus individualised homeopathy, in children requiring secondary care for asthma](#). Homeopathy. Jul 2011;100(3):122-130.
- Thompson JJ, Kelly KL, et al. [Developing a patient-centered outcome measure for complementary and alternative medicine therapies II: Refining content validity through cognitive interviews](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 136.
- Thompson JJ, Ritenbaugh C, Nichter M. [Reconsidering the Placebo Response from a Broad Anthropological Perspective](#) Cult Med Psychiatry. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2010 March 1.
- Thompson T, Feder G. [Complementary therapies and the NHS: Uncertain evidence of cost effectiveness should not exclude complementary medicine from reviews and guidelines](#) BMJ. 2005 October 15; 331(7521): 856–857.
- Thompson T. [Learning from complementary medicine](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 65.
- Thompson T, Owen D et al. [The case for Cases: Publishing high-quality case reports in Homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 1-2
- Thompson TDB. [Can the caged bird sing? Reflections on the application of qualitative research methods to case study design in homeopathic medicine](#) BMC Med Res Methodol. 2004; 4: 4.
- Thompson TDB, Thompson EA. ["In at the deep end": an intensive foundation training in homeopathy for medical students](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 107-113
- Thompson TDB, Weiss M. [Homeopathy – what are the active ingredients? An exploratory study using the UK Medical Research Council's framework for the evaluation of complex interventions](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2006; 6: 37.
- Tiller WA. [On chemical medicine, thermodynamics, and homeopathy](#). J Altern Complement Med 2006; 12 (7):685-93.
- Tillisch K. [Complementary and alternative medicine for functional gastrointestinal disorders](#) Gut. 2006 May; 55(5): 593–596.
- Tiran D. [Homeopathy for the modern pregnant woman and her infant: A therapeutic practice guidebook for midwives, physicians and practitioners](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 176-177
- Tiuan TS, Santos AO, Ueda-Nakamura T, Filho BP, Nakamura CV. [Recent advances in leishmaniasis treatment](#). International Journal of Infectious Diseases 2011;15:e525–32.
- Tognetti Borgdogna M. [Regional Health Systems and non-conventional medicine: the situation in Italy](#) EPMA J. 2011 December; 2(4): 411–423.
- Toliopoulos IK, Simos Y et al. [Stimulation of natural killer cells by homeopathic complexes: An in vitro and in vivo pilot study in advanced cancer patients](#) Cell Biochem Funct. 2013 Dec;31(8):713-8.
- Torres JL, Ruiz MAG. [Stochastic resonance and the homeopathic effect](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1996; 85:134-40.
- Torres JL. [Homeopathic effect: a network perspective](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2002a; 91 (2):89-94.
- Torres JL. [On the physical basis of succussion](#). Homeopathy 2002b; 91 (4):221-4.
- Torres-Llenza V, Bhogal S, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine in children with asthma](#) Can Respir J. 2010 Jul-Aug; 17(4): 183–189.
- Tournaire M, Theau-Yonneau A. [Complementary and Alternative Approaches to Pain Relief During Labor](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2007 December; 4(4): 409–417.

- Tournier A, Roberts ER. [Homeopathy Research Institute conference in Barcelona: the first event of its kind in a decade](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 3
- Towsey MW, Hasan MY. [Homoeopathy—a biophysical point of view](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 218-228
- Trafton A. [Nanoparticle Drug Delivery Knocks Out Aggressive Tumors in Mice](#) ALN Magazine 5-9-2014
- Traversi A, Segantini S et al. [Diet in oncology according to traditional Chinese medicine and homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 133
- Travis J. [The bacteria in the stone: extra-tiny microorganisms may lead to kidney stones and other diseases](#). *Science News* 154, 75–77 (1998).
- Travis J. [Study casts doubt on minibacteria](#). *Science News* 158, 328 (2000).
- Treuherz F. [Comment on “The defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy”](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 44-45
- Treuherz F. [Evaluation of homoeopathy in Nazi Germany](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 59-60
- Treuherz F. [Homeopathy in general practice: a descriptive report of work with 500 consecutive patients](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S43
- Trichard M, Chauferin G, Nicoloyannis N. [Pharmacoeconomic comparison between homeopathic and antibiotic treatment strategies in recurrent acute rhinopharyngitis in children](#). Homeopathy Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 2005;94:3–9.
- Trichard M, Chauferin G, Nicoloyannis N. [PRP18: PHARMACOECONOMIC COMPARISON BETWEEN TWO DRUG STRATEGIES OF TREATMENT OF RECURRENT ACUTE RHINOPHARYNGITIS IN 18-MONTH-OLD TO 4-YEAR-OLD CHILDREN: HOMEOPATHY AND ANTIBIOTICS](#) Value in Health, Volume 6, Issue 3, May–June 2003, Pages 371-372
- Trichard M, Chauferin G et al. [PMH23 PHARMACOECONOMIC COMPARISON BETWEEN TWO DRUG STRATEGIES OF TREATMENT OF ANXIETY DISORDERS: HOMEOPATHY AND PSYCHOTROPICS](#) Value in Health, Volume 6, Issue 3, May–June 2003, Pages 350-351
- Trichard M. [Strange, rare and peculiar: Aborigines, Benedictines and homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 3, July 2006, Pages 182-186
- Troia A, Giovannozzi A, Amato G. [Preparation of tunable silicon q-dots through ultrasound](#). Ultrason Sonochem. Apr 2009;16(4):448-451.
- Tsao JCI, Zeltzer LK. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Approaches for Pediatric Pain: A Review of the State-of-the-science](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 June; 2(2): 149–159.
- Tschulakow AV, Yan Y et al. [A new approach to the memory of water](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 241-247
- Tsurumoto T, Zhu D, Sommer AP (2008) [Identification of nanobacteria in human arthritic synovial fluid by method validated in human blood and urine using 200 nm model nanoparticles](#). Environ Sci Technol 42: 3324–3328.
- Tsurumoto T, Matsumoto T, et al. (2006) [Nanobacteria-like particles in human arthritic synovial fluids](#). J Proteome Res 5: 1276–1278.
- Tsutani K. [Homeopathy: its place in the history of medical thinking and its current status in clinical evaluation](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 54-55
- Tuffs A. [Homoeopathy celebrates 200th birthday](#), The Lancet, Volume 348, Issue 9032, 5 October 1996, Page 954
- Tuffs A. [Three out of four Germans have used complementary or natural remedies](#) BMJ. 2002 November 2; 325(7371): 990.
- Tuten C, McLung J. Reducing Muscle Soreness with Arnica Montana. Alternative and Complementary Therapies, December 1999, 5, 6, 369- 372.
- Tveiten D, Bruset S. [Effect of Arnica D30 in marathon runners. Pooled results from two double-blind placebo controlled studies](#). Homeopathy. 2003 Oct;92(4):187-9.
- Tveiten D, Bruset S, Borchgrevink CFS, Norsch J. Arnica and Muscle Soreness. Focus on Alternative and Complementary Medicine (FACT), 1998, 3 (4), 155-156.
- Twentyman LR. [Psyche and Substance. Essays on Homeopathy in the light of Jungian Psychology](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 1, January 1992, Page 62
- Ulery BD, Kumar D, Ramer-Tait AE, Metzger DW, Wannemuehler MJ, Narasimhan B. [Design of a protective single-dose intranasal nanoparticle based vaccine platform for respiratory infectious diseases](#). PLoS ONE 2011;6:e17642.

- Ullman D. [Conference Report: Improving the success of homeopathy 5: A global perspective: London, January 26–27, 2006, Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 3, July 2006, Pages 190-193
- Ullman D. [Controlled clinical trials evaluating the homeopathic treatment of people with human immunodeficiency virus or acquired immune deficiency syndrome](#). Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine 2003;9:133–41.
- Ullman D. [Harris Livermore Coulter: 8 October 1932–28 October 2009. Honouring Harris Coulter and his contribution to Homeopathy and to history](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Page 225
- Ullman D. [Homoeopathy in America: A status report](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 77, Issue 4, October 1988, Pages 267-270
- Ullman D. [Homeopathy: Scientific Evidence for Homeopathic Medicine](#) healthy.net
- Ullman D. [The Curious Case of Charles Darwin and Homeopathy](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 March; 7(1): 33–39.
- Ullman D. [Homoeopathy—demand and backlash: The American experience](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 1-3
- Ung TH, Madsen HJ et al. [Exosome proteomics reveals transcriptional regulator proteins with potential to mediate downstream pathways](#). Cancer Sci. 2014 Sep 13.
- Upadhyay RP. [Homeopathy and quantum vacuum](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Page 268
- Upadhyay RP, Nayak C: [Homeopathy emerging as nanomedicine](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research 2011, 10(37):299–310.
- Upchurch DM, Dye CE, et al. [Demographic, Behavioral, and Health Correlates of Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Prayer Use among Midlife Women: 2002](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2010 January; 19(1): 23–30.
- Uram, J. D.; Ke, K.; Hunt, A. J.; Mayer, M. [Label-Free Affinity Assays by Rapid Detection of Immune Complexes in Submicrometer Pores](#). Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2006, 45 (14), 2281–2285.
- Urbano P, Urbano F. [Nanobacteria: facts or fancies?](#) PLoS Pathog. 3(5), e55 (2007).
- Uskokovic V, Uskokovic DP. [Nanosized hydroxyapatite and other calcium phosphates: chemistry of formation and application as drug and gene delivery agents](#). Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part B, Applied Biomaterials 2011;96:152–91.
- Vandenbroucke JP. [Homoeopathy and “the growth of truth”](#), The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9487, 27 August–2 September 2005, Pages 691-692
- Vandenbroucke JP. [Homoeopathy trials: going nowhere](#), The Lancet, Volume 350, Issue 9081, 20 September 1997, Page 824
- Vaiserman AM. [Hormesis and epigenetics: is there a link?](#) Ageing Res Rev. Sep 2011;10(4):413-421.
- Vaiserman AM. [Hormesis, adaptive epigenetic reorganization, and implications for human health and longevity](#). Dose Response. 2010;8(1):16-21
- Valentim-Zabott M, Vargas L et al. [Effects of a homeopathic complex in Nile tilapia \(\*Oreochromis niloticus\* L.\) on performance, sexual proportion and histology](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 190-195
- Valji R, Adams D, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A Survey of Its Use in Pediatric Oncology](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 527163.
- Valko M, Morris H, et al. (2005) [Metals, toxicity and oxidative stress](#). Curr Med Chem 12: 1161–1208.
- Vallance AK, Jobst KA. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 366
- Vallet-Regi M, Ramila A (2000) [New bioactive glass and changes in porosity during the growth of a carbonate hydroxyapatite layer on glass surfaces](#). Chem Mater 12: 961–965.
- Van den Brink-Muinen A, Rijken PM. [Does trust in health care influence the use of complementary and alternative medicine by chronically ill people?](#) BMC Public Health. 2006; 6: 188.
- Van Erp VM, Brands M. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Malaria in Ghana](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 1996, April, 85, 2, 66-70.
- van Haselen R. [The end of homeopathy: wishful thinking?](#) Complement Ther Med.2005;13(4):229-230.
- van Haselen RA. [Randomised, placebo controlled trials of classical homoeopathy: Is there a problem?](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 128-130
- van Haselen RA. [The relationship between homeopathy and the Dr Bach system of flower remedies: A critical appraisal](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 3, June 1999, Pages 121-127



- van Haselen RA. [Towards improving the reporting quality of clinical case reports in complementary medicine: Assessing and illustrating the need for guideline development](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Available online 19 January 2015
- Van Haselen RA, Dantas F et al. [Improving the success of homeopathy: Setting a new research agenda for homeopathy London](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 123-128
- Van Haselen RA, Fisher PA et al. [Improving the Success of Homeopathy 2, London, 15–16 April 1999 Taking homeopathic research into the next millennium](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 4, October 1999, Pages 191-194
- Van Haselen RA, Fisher PA. [A randomized controlled trial comparing topical piroxicam gel with a homeopathic gel in osteoarthritis of the knee](#). Rheumatology, 2000, Jul, 39, 7, 714-9.
- Van Haselen R, Fisher P. [Describing and improving homeopathy: Use of systematic data collection](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 135-141
- Van Haselen R, Luedtke R. [Research in homeopathy: From confusion to disillusion or resolution?](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 16, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 59-60
- Van Helden, A. K.; Jansen, J. W.; Vrij, A. [Preparation and Characterization of Spherical Monodisperse Silica Dispersions in Nonaqueous Solvents](#). J. Colloid Interface Sci. 1981, 81 (2), 354–368.
- Van Hoeck K, De Schampelaere KA, Ramirez-Garcia S, Van der Meeren P, Smagghe G, Janssen CR. [Influence of alumina coating on characteristics and effects of SiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles in algal growth inhibition assays at various pH and organic matter contents](#). Environ Int. Aug 2011;37(6):1118-1125.
- Van Hootegem H. [Can homeopathy learn something from psychoanalysis?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 108-112
- van Rhijn A. [Psychiatry and Homeopathy](#), 1st edition, Fernando Rísquez. B. Jain, New Delhi (1995) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 42-43
- Van Wassenhoven M. [Official recognition of homeopathy in Belgium](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Page 59
- Van Wassenhoven M. [Priorities and methods for developing the evidence profile of homeopathy Recommendations of the ECH General Assembly and XVIII Symposium of GIRI](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Pages 107-124
- Van Wassenhoven M, Goosens M et al. [Homeopathy and health related Quality of ZLife: a patient satisfaction survey in six European countries and Brazil](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 250-256
- Van Wassenhoven M, Goosens M et al. [Pediatric homeopathy: A prospective observational survey based on parent proxy-reports of their children's health-related Quality of Life in six European countries and Brazil](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 257-263
- Van Wassenhoven M, Ives G. [An observational study of patients receiving homeopathic treatment](#). Homeopathy 2004; 93 (1):3-11.
- Van Wassenhoven M. [Clinical verification in homeopathy and allergic conditions](#) Homeopathy 2013 102;(1):54-58.
- Van Wassenhoven M., Ives G. [An Observational Study of Patients receiving Homeopathic Treatment](#). Homeopathy, 2004, 93, 3-11.
- Van Wijk R, Albrecht H. [Proving and therapeutic experiments in the HomBRex basic homeopathy research database](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 252-257
- Van Wijk R, Albrecht H, Clausen J.. [The rat in basic therapeutic research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 280-286
- Van Wijk R, Albrecht H. [Classification of systems and methods used in biological basic research on homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 247-251
- Van Wijk R, Bosman S, van Wijk EP. [Thermoluminescence in ultra-high dilution research](#). J Altern Complement Med 2006; 12 (5):437-43.
- Van Wijk R, Wiegant FA. [The similia principle as a therapeutic strategy: a research program on stimulation of self-defense in disordered mammalian cells](#). Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine. 1997; 3 (2):33-8.
- Van Wijk R, Wiegant FA. [Postconditioning hormesis and the homeopathic Similia principle: molecular aspects](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):561–565.
- Van Wijk R, Wiegant FA: [Postconditioning hormesis and the similia principle](#). Front Biosci (Elite Ed) 2011, 3:1128–1138.
- van Wijk R, Wiegant, F.A.C. [Cultured Mammalian Cells in Homeopathy Research. The Similia Principle in Self-Recovery](#). Utrecht, The Netherlands: Universiteit Utrecht; 1994.

- Varamini P, Soltani M, Ghaderi A. [Cell cycle analysis and cytotoxic potential of Ruta graveolens against human tumor cell lines](#). Neoplasma. 2009;56(6):490-493.
- Varshney JP, Naresh R. [Evaluation of a homeopathic complex in the clinical management of udder diseases of riverine buffaloes](#). Homeopathy. 2004 Jan;93(1):17-20.
- Varshney JP, Chaudhuri S. [Atrial paroxysmal tachycardia in dogs and its management with homeopathic Digitalis—two case reports](#). Homeopathy. 2007 Oct;96(4):270-2.
- Varshney JP, Naresh R. [Comparative efficacy of homeopathic and allopathic systems of medicine in the management of clinical mastitis of Indian dairy cows](#). Homeopathy. 2005, 94, 2, 81-5.
- Varshney JP. [Clinical management of idiopathic epilepsy in dogs with homeopathic Belladonna 200C: a case series](#). Homeopathy. 2007 January, 96, 1, 46-48.
- Vasquez A, Dobrin R, Sergi D, Eckmann JP, Oltvai ZN, Barabasi AL: [The topological relationship between the large-scale attributes and local interaction patterns of complex networks](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2004, 101(52):17940–17945.
- Veal L. [Countering misleading information](#), Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 10, Issue 1, February 2004, Pages 54-57
- Veeraapandian S, Sawant SN, Doble M. [Antibacterial and antioxidant activity of protein capped silver and gold nanoparticles synthesized with Escherichia coli](#). Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology 2012;8:140–8.
- Veisheh O, Kievit FM et al. [Chlorotoxin Bound Magnetic Nanovector Tailored for Cancer Cell Targeting, Imaging, and siRNA Delivery](#). Biomaterials. 2010 November ; 31(31): 8032–8042.
- Velkers FC, Loo AJH et al. [Isopathic and pluralist homeopathic treatment of commercial broilers with experimentally induced colibacillosis](#), Research in Veterinary Science, Volume 78, Issue 1, February 2005, Pages 77-83
- Venard C., Boujedaini N, Mensah-Nyagan A G, and Patte C-Mensah, “[Comparative Analysis of Gelsemine and Gelsemium sempervirens activity on neurosteroid allopregnanolone formation in the spinal cord and limbic system](#),” Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol. 2011, Article ID 407617, 10 pages, 2011.
- Venditto VJ, Szoka FC, Jr. [Cancer nanomedicines: so many papers and so few drugs!](#) Adv Drug Deliv Rev. Jan 2013;65(1):80-88.
- Venkatesha SH, Rajaiah R, et al. [Immunomodulation of Autoimmune Arthritis by Herbal CAM](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 986797.
- Ventelou, B, Rolland S, et al. [A Case Study on the Substitution Effect between the Length of GP Consultation and Drug Prescribing Practices](#) Healthc Policy. 2010 May; 5(4): 58–68.
- Ventura C. [CAM and Cell Fate Targeting: Molecular and Energetic Insights into Cell Growth and Differentiation](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 September; 2(3): 277–283.
- Verhoef MJ, Sutherland LR, et al. [Use of alternative medicine by patients attending a gastroenterology clinic](#). CMAJ. 1990 January 15; 142(2): 121–125.
- Verhoef MJ, Sutherland LR. [Alternative medicine and general practitioners. Opinions and behaviour](#). Can Fam Physician. 1995 June; 41: 1005–1011.
- Verma S, Gokhale R, Burgess DJ: [A comparative study of top-down and bottom-up approaches for the preparation of micro/nanosuspensions](#). Int J Pharm 2009, 380(1–2):216–222.
- Vernon G. [The limitations of natural science as applied to medicine](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2002 October; 52(483): 870–871.
- Verstappen GMPJ, Smolders EJ, et al. [Prevalence and predictors of over-the-counter medication use among pregnant women: a cross-sectional study in the Netherlands](#) BMC Public Health. 2013; 13: 185.
- Vickers A. [Evaluation of specific and non-specific effects in homeopathy: feasibility study for a randomised trial](#), British Homeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S48-S49
- Vickers A, Linde K. [Reviewing the evidence for homeopathy](#) British Homeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 3
- Vickers A, Zollman C. [Homeopathy](#) BMJ. 1999 October 23; 319(7217): 1115–1118.
- Vickers AJ, Smith C. [Homeopathic Oscillococtinum for preventing and treating influenza and influenza-like syndromes](#). Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2006; 3:CD001957.
- Vidal M, Cusick ME, Barabasi AL: [Interactome networks and human disease](#). Cell 2011, 144:986–998.
- Viksveen P. [Antibiotics and the development of resistant microorganisms. Can homeopathy be an alternative?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 99-107
- Viksveen P, Dymitr Z et al. [Economic evaluations of homeopathy: a review](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 80

- Viksveen P, Relton C. [Depression treated by homeopaths: a study protocol for a pragmatic cohort multiple randomised controlled trial](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103(2); 147-152, April 2014.
- Viksveen P, Steinsbekk A. [Changes in patients visiting a homeopathic clinic in Norway from 1994 to 2004](#), Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 222-228
- Viksveen P, Steinsbekk A. [Undergraduate homeopathy education in Europe and the influence of accreditation](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 253-258
- Villa-Caballero L, Morello CM, et al. [Ethnic Differences in Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Patients with Diabetes](#) Complement Ther Med. 2010 December; 18(6): 241–248.
- Vincent C, Furnham A. [Complementary medicine: state of the evidence](#). J R Soc Med. 1999 April; 92(4): 170–177.
- Vincent S, Demonceaux A, et al. [Management of Influenza-Like Illness by Homeopathic and Allopathic General Practitioners in France During the 2009–2010 Influenza Season](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2013 February; 19(2): 146–152.
- Viriato EP, Bianchetti ES, dos Santos KC, Vaz AF, Campos RMV, Pereira AP, Bezerra RM, Perazzo FF, Carvalho JCT. [Study of high dilutions of copaiba oil on inflammatory process](#). Int J High Dilution Res 2009; 8(26): 9-149.
- Vithoulkas G. [Answer to the review of my book The Science of Homeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 68, Issue 4, October 1979, Pages 233-238
- Vithoulkas G. [British media attacks on homeopathy: Are they justified?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 103-106
- Vithoulkas G. [Clinical trial of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Page 300
- Vithoulkas G. [Debate: Homeopathy and chronic headache](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 186-188
- Vithoulkas G. [Homeopathic treatment of chronic headache: a critique](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 32-34
- Vithoulkas G: [The Science of Homeopathy](#). N.Y.: Grove Weidenfeld; 1980.
- Vithoulkas G, Muresanu DF. [Conscience and consciousness: a definition](#). J Med Life. 2014 Mar 15;7(1):104-8
- Vockeroth W. [Veterinary homeopathy — A rebuttal — A reply](#) Can Vet J. 2000 January; 41(1): 3–4.
- Vockeroth WG. [Veterinary homeopathy: an overview](#). Can Vet J. 1999 August; 40(8): 592–594.
- Voeikov VL. [The possible role of active oxygen in the Memory of Water](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 196-201
- Vohra S, Feldman K, et al. [Integrating complementary and alternative medicine into academic medical centers: Experience and perceptions of nine leading centers in North America](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2005; 5: 78.
- Vohra S, Surette S, et al. [Pediatric integrative medicine: pediatrics' newest subspecialty?](#) BMC Pediatr. 2012; 12: 123.
- Vojdani A, Erde J. [Regulatory T Cells, a Potent Immunoregulatory Target for CAM Researchers: Modulating Tumor Immunity, Autoimmunity and Alloreactive Immunity \(III\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 September; 3(3): 309–316.
- Vojdani A, Erde J. [Regulatory T Cells, a Potent Immunoregulatory Target for CAM Researchers: The Ultimate Antagonist \(I\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 March; 3(1): 25–30.
- Von Ammon K, Sauter U et al. [Classical homeopathy helps hyperactive children—a 10-year follow-up of homeopathic and integrated medical treatment in children suffering from attention deficit disorder with and without hyperactivity](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 73-74
- Von Gasssinger C. A., Wunstel G., Netter P. [A Controlled Clinical Trial for Testing the Efficacy of the Homoeopathic Drug Eupatorium perfoliatum D2 in the Treatment of Common Cold](#) Arzneimittel Forschung, 1981, 31, 4, 732-736.
- Von Keller G. [Ignatia and constitutional thinking in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 70, Issue 4, October 1981, Pages 189-197
- Von Studnitz FSG, Eulenburg C et al. [The value of complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of climacteric symptoms: Results of a survey among German gynecologists](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 492-495
- Vožeh S. [Is the increasing use of evidence-based pharmacotherapy causing the renaissance of complementary medicine?](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2003 September; 56(3): 292–296.

- Vuković V, Plavec D, et al. [Treatment of migraine and tension-type headache in Croatia](#) J Headache Pain. 2010 June; 11(3): 227–234.
- Wade C, Chao M, et al. [Medical Pluralism among American Women: Results of a National Survey](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2008 June; 17(5): 829–840.
- Wadhvani G. [Homeopathic drug therapy Homeopathy in Chikungunya Fever and Post-Chikungunya Chronic Arthritis: an observational study](#) . Homeopathy July 2013;102(3):193-198.
- Wahlgren J, Karlson TL et al. [Activated human T cells secrete exosomes that participate in IL-2 mediated immune response signaling](#). PLoS One. 2012;7(11):e49723.
- Wahner-Roedler DL, Vincent A, et al. [Physicians' Attitudes Toward Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Their Knowledge of Specific Therapies: A Survey at an Academic Medical Center](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 495–501.
- Waisse S. [The science of high dilutions in historical context](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 129-137
- Waisse-Priven S, Jurj G et al. [Homeopathic treatment in resistant livedoid vasculopathy: case report](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 165-168
- Waisse-Priven S, Jurj G et al. [Individualized homeopathic treatment of dermatological complaints in a public outpatient clinic](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 149-153
- Waite KJ. [Blackley and the development of hay fever as a disease of civilization in the nineteenth century](#). Med Hist. 1995 April; 39(2): 186–196.
- Walach H, Jonas W et al. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects?](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Page 2081
- Walach H, Jonas WB. [Chapter 14 – Homeopathy](#) Clinical Research in Complementary Therapies, 2002, Pages 229-246
- Walach H. [Entangled—and tied in knots! Practical consequences of an entanglement model for homeopathic research and practice](#). [Review] [20 refs]. *Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy*. 2005;94(2):96-99.
- Walach H. [Magic of signs: a non-local interpretation of homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 3, July 2000, Pages 127-140
- Walach H. [The pillar of homeopathy: Homeopathic drug proving in a scientific framework](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 4, October 1997, Pages 219-224
- Walach H, Falkenberg T, et al. [Circular instead of hierarchical: methodological principles for the evaluation of complex interventions](#) BMC Med Res Methodol. 2006; 6: 29.
- Walach H, Güthlin C. [Effects of acupuncture and homeopathy: prospective documentation. Interim results](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S31-S34
- Walach H, Köster H et al. [The effects of homeopathic belladonna 30CH in healthy volunteers — a randomized, double-blind experiment](#), Journal of Psychosomatic Research, Volume 50, Issue 3, March 2001, Pages 155-160
- Walach H, Lewith G, Jonas W. [Can you kill your enemy by giving homeopathy? Lack of rigour and lack of logic in the systematic review by Edzard Ernst and colleagues on adverse effects of homeopathy](#) . Int J Clin Pract. Apr 2013;67(4):385-386.
- Walach H, Moellinger H, Sherr J, Schneider R. [Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials produce More Specific than Non-Specific Symptoms: Results from Two Double-Blind Placebo Controlled Trials](#) J Psychopharmacol. 2008 Jul;22(5):543-52.
- Walach H, Sherr J et al. [Homeopathic proving symptoms: result of a local, non-local, or placebo process? A blinded, placebo-controlled pilot study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 4, October 2004, Pages 179-185
- Walach H [Entanglement model of homeopathy as an example of generalized entanglement predicted by weak quantum theory](#) . Forschende Komplementarmedizin/Research in Complementary Medicine. 2003;10(4):192-200.
- Walach H. [Modern or post-modern? Local or non-local? A response to Leick](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 100-102
- Walach H. [Placebo controls: historical, methodological and general aspects](#) Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci. 2011 June 27; 366(1572): 1870–1878.
- Walchli C, Baumgartner S, Bastide MJ. [Effect of low doses and high homeopathic potencies in normal and cancerous human lymphocytes: an in vitro isopathic study](#) Altern Complement Med. 2006 Jun, 12, 5, 421-7.



- Walczyk D, Baldelli Bombelli F, et al. (2010) [What the cell "sees" in bionanoscience](#). J Am Chem Soc 132: 5761–5768.
- Waldschütz R, Klein P. [The homeopathic preparation Neurexan Vs. Valerian for the Treatment of Insomnia: An observational study](#). Scientific World Journal. 2008 Apr 20; 8: 411-20.
- Walsh RN and Cummins RA, "[The Open-Field Test: a critical review](#)," Psychological Bulletin, vol. 83, no. 3, pp. 482–504, 1976.
- Wang DC, Chen GY, Chen KY, Tsai CH: [DNA as a template in self-assembly of Au nano-structure](#). IET Nanobiotechnol 2011, 5(4):132–135.
- Wang J, Sugawara A, Shimojima A, Okubo T. [Preparation of anisotropic silica nanoparticles via controlled assembly of presynthesized spherical seeds](#). Langmuir. Dec 7 2010;26(23):18491-18498.
- Wang L, Shen W, et al. (2006) [An animal model of black pigment gallstones caused by nanobacteria](#). Dig Dis Sci 51: 1126–1132.
- Wang L, Xu L, Kuang H, Xu C, Kotov NA. [Dynamic Nanoparticle Assemblies](#). Acc Chem Res. Mar 26 2012.
- Wang T, Jiang H, Zhao Q, Wang S, Zou M, Cheng G. [Enhanced mucosal and systemic immune responses obtained by porous silica nanoparticles used as an oral vaccine adjuvant: Effect of silica architecture on immunological properties](#). Int J Pharm. Jun 18 2012;436(1-2):351-358.
- Wang Y, Wu X, Yang W, Zhai Y, Xie B, Yang M: [Aggregate of nanoparticles: rheological and mechanical properties](#). Nanoscale Res Lett 2011, 6(1):114.
- Wang, Y.; Chen, L.; Yang, H.; Guo, Q.; Zhou, W.; Tao, M. [Spherical antireflection coatings by large-area convective assembly of monolayer silica microspheres](#). Sol. Energy Mater. Sol. C. 2009, 93 (1), 85–91.
- Wang Y, Zhou K et al. [A nanoparticle-based strategy for the imaging of a broad range of tumours by nonlinear amplification of microenvironment signals](#). Nat Mater. 2014 Feb;13(2):204-12.
- Wapf V, Busato A. [Patients' motives for choosing a physician: comparison between conventional and complementary medicine in Swiss primary care](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 41.
- Ward A. [Homeopathy for Musculoskeletal Healing](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 58-59
- Wardle J, Adams J, Sibbritt D. [Homeopathy in rural Australian primary health care: a survey of general practitioner referral and practice in rural and regional New South Wales, Australia](#). Homeopathy July 2013; 102(3): 199-206.
- Wasdo SC, Barber DS, et al. (2008) [Differential binding of serum proteins to nanoparticles](#). Int J Nanotech 5: 92–115.
- Watanabe H, Nishimura M et al. [Development of a particle nanoimprinting technique by core-shell particles](#). Langmuir. 2014 Feb 18;30(6):1630-5
- Watari F, Takashi N, et al. [Material nanosizing effect on living organisms: non-specific, biointeractive, physical size effects](#). J. R. Soc. Interface 6(Suppl. 3), S371–S388 (2009).
- Weatherley-Jones E. [Homeopathy: a complementary view](#). Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 26, Issue 11, November 2005, Pages 545-546
- Weatherley-Jones E, Nicholl JP, Thomas KJ et al. [A randomised, controlled triple-blind trial of the efficacy of homeopathic treatment for chronic fatigue syndrome](#). Journal of Psychosomatic Research 2004a; 56:189-97.
- Weatherley-Jones E, Thompson E, Thomas K. [The placebo-controlled trial as a test of complementary and alternative medicine: observations from research experience of individualised homeopathic treatment](#). Homeopathy. 2004b; 93 (4):186-9.
- Weingärtner O. [The nature of the active ingredient in ultramolecular dilutions](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 220-226
- Weingärtner O. [Quasi-quantum phenomena and homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Page 89
- Weir J. [Samuel Hahnemann and his Influence on Medical Thought](#) Proc R Soc Med. 1933 April; 26(6): 668–676.
- Weiser M, Clasen BPE. [Controlled Double Blind study of a Homoeopathic Sinusitis Medication](#). Biological Therapy, 1995, 13, 1, 4- 11.
- Weiser M, Gegenheimer LH, Klein P. [A Randomised Equivalence Trial Comparing the Efficacy and Safety of Luffa comp.-Heel Nasal Spray with Cromolyn Sodium Spray in the Treatment of Seasonal Allergic Rhinitis](#). Forschende Komplementarmedizin, 1999, 6, 142-148.
- Weisser M, Strosser W, Klein P. [Homeopathic vs Conventional Treatment of Vertigo](#). Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg, 1998, Aug, 124, 8, 879-885.

- Wells RE, Bertisch SM et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Adults with Migraines/Severe Headaches](#). 2011 Jul-Aug; 51(7): 1087–1097.
- Wells RE, Phillips RS, et al [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among U.S. Adults with Common Neurological Conditions](#) J Neurol. 2010 November; 257(11): 1822–1831.
- Wells TNC. [Natural products as starting points for future anti-malarial therapies: going back to our roots?](#) Malar J. 2011; 10(Suppl 1): S3.
- Wells TS. [Hydropathy and Homœopathy at Malvern](#) Br Med J. 1861 October 19; 2(42): 423–424.
- Werfel T, Claes C, et al. [Therapy of atopic eczema](#) GMS Health Technol Assess. 2006; 2: Doc19.
- Werkman C, Senra GS et al. [Comparative therapeutic use of Risedronate and Calcearea phosphorica – allopathy versus homeopathy – in bone repair in castrated rats](#) Braz Oral Res 2006;20(3):196-201
- Werry JS. [Enuresis--a psychosomatic entity?](#) Can Med Assoc J. 1967 August 12; 97(7): 319–327.
- Werwick K, Rathmann A et al. [Teaching homeopathy as part of the integrative curriculum in medical school](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Pages 242-243
- Werwick K, Reed M, et al. [Professional development in complementary medicine/homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 216
- Wesa K, Cassileth BR. [Is there a role for complementary therapy in the management of leukemia?](#) Expert Rev Anticancer Ther. 2009 September; 9(9): 1241–1249.
- Weska RF, Aimoli CG, Nogueira GM et al. [Natural and prosthetic heart valve calcification: morphology and chemical composition characterization](#). Artif. Organs 34(4), 311–318 (2010).
- West B: [Where Medicine Went Wrong: Rediscovering the Path to Complexity \(Studies of Nonlinear Phenomena in Life Science\)](#). New Jersey: World Scientific Publishing Company; 2006:283–314.
- White A. [‘Homeopathy’ it is](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 8, Issue 3, September 2000, Page 150
- White A, Slade P, Hunt C, Ernst E. [Individualised homeopathy as an adjunct in the treatment of childhood asthma: a randomised placebo controlled trial](#) Thorax. 2003 April; 58(4): 317–321.
- White ER, Mecklenburg M, Shevitski B, Singer SB, Regan BC: [Charged nanoparticle dynamics in water induced by scanning transmission electron microscopy](#). Langmuir 2012, 28(8):3695–3698.
- White White MR, Jacobson IG, et al. [Health care utilization among complementary and alternative medicine users in a large military cohort](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 27.
- White P. [What can general practice learn from complementary medicine?](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2000 October; 50(459): 821–823.
- Whitmarsh T. [Clinical research in homeopathy: randomised, controlled or outcome studies?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 1, January 2004, Pages 1-2
- Whitmarsh T. [Homeopathy and phenomenology: response to David Levy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Page 161
- Whitmarsh TE. [Homeopathy in multiple sclerosis](#). Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 9, Issue 1, February 2003, Pages 5-9
- Whitmarsh T. [Homeopathy: How it Really Works](#). Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 61-62
- Whitmarsh T. [Phenomenology and homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 3, July 2013, Pages 225-229
- Whitmarsh T. [Reproducing clinical trials in homoeopathy: Experience from recent trials in headache](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 4, October 1997, Pages 193-195
- Whitmont RD, Mamtani R. [Chapter 13 – Homeopathy With a Special Focus on Treatment of Cardiovascular Diseases](#) Complementary and Integrative Therapies for Cardiovascular Disease, 2005, Pages 232-247
- Widakowich J. [Pharmacodynamic principles of homeopathy](#) Medical Hypotheses, Volume 54, Issue 5, May 2000, Pages 721-722
- Widrig R, Suter A, Saller R, Melzer J. [Choosing between NSAID and arnica for topical treatment of hand osteoarthritis in a randomised, double-blind study](#). Rheumatol Int. 2007 Apr;27(6):585-91.
- Wiegant F, Van Wijk R: [The similia principle: results obtained in a cellular model system](#) . Homeopathy 2010, 99(1):3–14.
- Wiegant FA, Prins HA, Van Wijk R. [Postconditioning hormesis put in perspective: an overview of experimental and clinical studies](#). Dose Response. 2011;9(2):209-224.
- Wiegant FA, Spieker N, van Wijk R: [Stressor-specific enhancement of hsp induction by low doses of stressors in conditions of self- and cross-sensitization](#) . Toxicology 1998, 127(1–3):107–119.
- Wiegant, F., & Van Wijk, R. (2010). [The similia principle: Results obtained in a cellular model System](#). Homeopathy, 99, 15–24.

- Wiesenauer M, Gaus W, Haussler S. [Treatment of Pollinosis with Galphimia glauca](#). Allergologie, 1990, 10, 359-363.
- Wiesenauer M, Gaus W. Proof of the Effectiveness of a Homeopathic Preparation in Chronic Polyarthritis. Erzten Akt Rheumatol, 1991, 16, 1-9.
- Wiesenauer M, Haussler S, Gaus W. [Pollinosis therapy with Galphimia glauca](#). Fortschritte der Medezin, 1983, 101, 17, 811-814.
- Wiggins PS. [Homoeopathy in general practice](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 246-247
- Williams AM, Kitchen P, Eby J. [Alternative health care consultations in Ontario, Canada: A geographic and socio-demographic analysis](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 47.
- Williamson AV, Mackie WL, Crawford WJ, Rennie B. [A Trial of Sepia 200](#). A Trial of Sepia 200. British Homeopathic Journal, 84, 1, January 1995, 14-20.
- Williams DTH. [Proceedings of the 1990 Professional Case Conference. International Foundation for Homeopathy Seattle, USA \(1990\)](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 1, January 1992, Page 63
- Williamson EM. [A Guide to Important Medicinal Plants Used in Homoeopathy Vol. 1. Vikramaditya and Prakash Joshi ed. Ghaziabad, India: Government of India, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Homoeopathic Laboratory. ISBN and price not stated.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 113-114
- Willms L, St. Pierre-Hansen N. [Blending in: Is integrative medicine the future of family medicine?](#) Can Fam Physician. 2008 August; 54(8): 1085–1087.
- Winnik FM, Maysinger D. [Quantum Dot Cytotoxicity and Ways To Reduce It](#). Acc Chem Res. Jul 9 2012.
- Win-Shwe TT, Yamamoto S, Fujitani Y, Hirano S, Fujimaki H: [Spatial learning and memory function-related gene expression in the hippocampus of mouse exposed to nanoparticle-rich diesel exhaust](#). Neurotoxicology 2008, 29(6):940–947.
- Winter M, Beer HD, Hornung V, Kramer U, Schins RP, Forster I: [Activation of the inflammasome by amorphous silica and TiO2 nanoparticles in murine dendritic cells](#). Nanotoxicology 2011, 5(3):326–340.
- Witt C, Albrecht H (Eds): [New Directions in Homeopathy Research](#). Essen, Germany: KVC Verlag; 2009.
- Witt CM, Brinkhaus B et al. [A comparative observational study to assess the effectiveness and costs of individualised homeopathy compared to conventional treatment in children with atopic dermatitis—An example for whole system research](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008, Page 22
- Witt C, Keil T, Selim D, Roll S, Vance W, Wegscheider K, Willich SN. [Outcome and costs of homoeopathic and conventional treatment strategies: a comparative cohort study in patients with chronic disorders](#). Complement Ther Med. 2005a; 13 (2):79-86.
- Witt C, Ludtke R, et al. [The role of trace elements in homeopathic preparations and the influence of container material, storage duration, and potentisation](#). Forsch Komplementmed. 2006 Feb;13(1):15-21.
- Witt C, Ludtke R, Weissshuhn TE, Willich SN. [High homeopathic potencies are different from potentized solvent when investigated with the REDEM technology](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2005b; 12 (1):6-13.
- Witt C, Ludtke R, Willich SN. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with chronic sinusitis: A prospective observational study with 8 years follow-up](#) BMC Ear Nose Throat Disord. 2009; 9: 7.
- Witt CM, Bluth M, Albrecht H, Weissshuhn TE, Baumgartner S, Willich SN. [The in vitro evidence for an effect of high homeopathic potencies--a systematic review of the literature](#). Complement Ther Med. 2007; 15 (2):128-38.
- Witt CM, Holmberg C. [Changing Academic Medicine: Strategies Used by Academic Leaders of Integrative Medicine—A Qualitative Study](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 652546.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with chronic low back pain: A prospective observational study with 2 years' follow-up](#). Clin J Pain, 2009, 25, 4, 334-9.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with dysmenorrhea: a prospective observational study with 2 years follow-up](#). Arch Gynecol Obstet, 2009, 280, 4, 603-11.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, et al. [How healthy are chronically ill patients after eight years of homeopathic treatment? – Results from a long term observational study](#) BMC Public Health. 2008; 8: 413.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, Weissshuhn TE, Quint P, Willich SN: [The role of trace elements in homeopathic preparations and the influence of container material, storage duration, and potentisation](#). Forsch Komplementarmed 2006, 13(1):15–21.

- Witt CM, Luedtke R, Baur R, Willich SN. [Homeopathic medical practice: Long-term results of a cohort study with 3981 patients](#) BMC Public Health 2005;5, 115.
- Wittmaack K. [Novel dose metric for apparent cytotoxicity effects generated by in vitro cell exposure to silica nanoparticles](#). Chem Res Toxicol. Feb 18 2011;24(2):150-158.
- Wolf M, Tamaschke C, Mayer W, Heger M. [Efficacy of Arnica in varicose vein surgery: results of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled pilot study](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2003 Oct;10(5):242-7.
- Wolf U, Wolf M, Heusser P, Thurneysen A, Baumgartner S: [Homeopathic preparations of quartz, sulfur and copper sulfate assessed by uv-spectroscopy](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2011, 2011:692798.
- Wolsko PM, Eisenberg DM, et al. [Use of Mind–Body Medical Therapies: Results of a National Survey](#) J Gen Intern Med. 2004 January; 19(1): 43–50.
- Wong HL, Chattopadhyay N, Wu XY, Bendayan R. [Nanotechnology applications for improved delivery of antiretroviral drugs to the brain](#). Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews 2010;62:503–17.
- Wood SF. [Treatment of hay fever](#). J R Coll Gen Pract. 1989 July; 39(324): 292–296.
- Woolf CJ. [Central sensitization: implications for the diagnosis and treatment of pain](#). Pain. Mar 2011;152(3 Suppl):S2-15.
- Wu CY, Martel J, et al. [Membrane vesicles nucleate mineralo-organic nanoparticles and induce carbonate apatite precipitation in human body fluids](#). J. Biol. Chem. 288(42), 30571–30584 (2013).
- Wu CY, Young L, et al. [Bions: a family of biomimetic mineralo-organic complexes derived from biological fluids](#). PLoS ONE 8(9), e75501 (2013).
- Wu J, Silvent J, Coradin T, Aime C. [Biochemical investigation of the formation of three-dimensional networks from DNA-grafted large silica particles](#). Langmuir. Jan 31 2012;28(4):2156-2165.
- Wye L, Hay AD, et al. [Complementary or alternative? The use of homeopathic products and antibiotics amongst pre-school children](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2008; 9: 8.
- Wye L, Shaw A, Sharp D. [Designing a 'NHS friendly' complementary therapy service: A qualitative case study](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2008; 8: 173
- Wye L, Shaw A et al. [Same difference? Complementary therapy consultations delivered in NHS and private settings—A qualitative study](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 5, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 339-346
- Wynn R, Pettersen, G. [Commentary on 'Elements of effective communication—Rediscoveries from homeopathy'](#) Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 77, Issue 2, November 2009, Pages 151-152
- Xiao L, Gu L, Howell SB, Sailor MJ. [Porous silicon nanoparticle photosensitizers for singlet oxygen and their phototoxicity against cancer cells](#). ACS Nano. May 24 2011;5(5):3651-3659.
- Xie H, Smith JW. [Fabrication of PLGA nanoparticles with a fluidic nanoprecipitation system](#). J Nanobiotechnology. 2010;8:18
- Xin HL, Zheng H. [In situ Observation of Oscillatory Growth of Bismuth Nanoparticles](#). Nano Lett. Feb 7 2012;12(3):1470-1474.
- Xu GP, Van Bockstaele E, Reyes B, Bethea T, Valentino RJ: [Chronic morphine sensitizes the brain norepinephrine system to corticotropin-releasing factor and stress](#). J Neurosci 2004, 24(38):8193–8197.
- Xue SA, de Schepper L et al. [Treatment of spasmodic dysphonia with homeopathic medicine: a clinical case report](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 56-59
- Yakir M, Kreitler S, Brzezinski A, Vithoulkas G, Oberbaum M, Bentwich Z. [Effects of Homeopathic Treatment in Women with Premenstrual Syndrome: a Pilot Study](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 2001, 90, 148-153.
- Yakir M, Kreitler S, et al. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Premenstrual Syndrome](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, July, 1995, 84, 164-184.
- Yakoot M, Helmy S, et al. [Pilot study of the efficacy and safety of lettuce seed oil in patients with sleep disorders](#) Int J Gen Med. 2011; 4: 451–456.
- Yamabhai M, Chumseng S, et al. [Diverse biological effects of electromagnetic-treated water](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (3), 186-192. July 2014.
- Yang J, Sandoval S, Alfaro JG, et al. [Red-luminescent europium \(III\) doped silica nanoshells: synthesis, characterization, and their interaction with HeLa cells](#). J Biomed Opt. Jun 2011;16(6):066012.
- Yang L, Wu XH et al. [Bladder cancer cell-derived exosomes inhibit tumor cell apoptosis and induce cell proliferation in vitro](#). Mol Med Rep. 2013 Oct;8(4):1272-8.
- Yang X, Liu J, He H, Zhou L, Gong C, Wang X, Yang L, Yuan J, Huang H, He L, et al: [SiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles induce cytotoxicity and protein expression alteration in HaCaT cells](#). Part Fibre Toxicol 2010, 7:1.



- Yang Y, Yang AL, Yang RQ, Yuan GJ, Shi YL. [Investigation of the enhancement fluorescence of ethanol doped SiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Nov 2011;11(11):9717-9720.
- Yao P, Hughes S: [Macroscopic entanglement and violation of Bell's inequalities between two spatially separated quantum dots in a planar photonic crystal system](#). Opt Express 2009, 17(14):11505–11514.
- Yarney J, Donkor A, et al. Characteristics of users and implications for the use of complementary and alternative medicine in Ghanaian cancer patients undergoing radiotherapy and chemotherapy: a cross-sectional study BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 16.
- Yeh GY, Eisenberg DM, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Among Persons With Diabetes Mellitus: Results of a National Survey](#) Am J Public Health. 2002 October; 92(10): 1648–1652.
- Yellon DM, Davidson SM. [Exosomes: nanoparticles involved in cardioprotection?](#) Circ Res. 2014 Jan 17;114(2):325-32.
- Yen FL, Wu TH, Lin LT, Cham TM, Lin CC. [Nanoparticles formulation of Cuscuta chinensis prevents acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity in rats](#). Food Chem Toxicol. May 2008;46(5):1771-1777
- Yeo JB. [Clinical Lecture on the Relation of Clinical Observation to Therapeutic Research](#) Br Med J. 1874 May 23; 1(699): 671–674.
- Yi S, Wang Y et al. [Tea nanoparticles for immunostimulation and chemo-drug delivery in cancer treatment](#). J Biomed Nanotechnol. 2014 Jun;10(6):1016-29.
- Yoo JW, Yun DS, Kim HJ. [Influence of reaction parameters on size and shape of silica nanoparticles](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Nov 2006;6(11):3343-3346.
- Yoshida K, Morimoto, A., Makisumi, T., Murakami, N. [Cardiovascular, thermal, and behavioral sensitization to methamphetamine in freely moving rats](#). Journal of Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics. 1993;267:1538-1543.
- Young JD, Martel J, et al. [Characterization of granulations of calcium and apatite in serum as pleomorphic mineralo-protein complexes and as precursors of putative nanobacteria](#). PLoS ONE 4(5), e5421 (2009).
- Young JD, Martel J. [The rise and fall of nanobacteria](#). Sci. Am. 302(1), 52–59 (2010).
- Young JD, Martel J. [Putative nanobacteria represent physiological remnants and culture by-products of normal calcium homeostasis](#). PLoS ONE 4(2), e4417 (2009).
- Yu T, Malugin A, Ghandehari H. [Impact of silica nanoparticle design on cellular toxicity and hemolytic activity](#). ACS Nano. Jul 26 2011;5(7):5717-5728
- Zacharias CR. [Implications of contaminants to scientific research in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 3-5
- Zacharias F, Guimarães JE et al. [Effect of homeopathic medicines on helminth parasitism and resistance of Haemonchus contortus infected sheep](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 145-151
- Zambrano OC. [The Effects of a Complex Homoeopathic Preparation on Aerobic Resistance, Aerobic Capacity, Strength and Flexibility](#). Biomedical Therapy, 2000, 18, 1, 172- 175.
- Zanasia A, Massolinia M et al. [Homeopathic medicine for acute cough in upper respiratory tract infections and acute bronchitis: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial](#) Pulm Pharmacol Ther. 2014;27(1):102-8.
- Zelenyuk, A.; Cai, Y.; Imre, D. [From Agglomerates of Spheres to Irregularly Shaped Particles: Determination of Dynamic Shape Factors from Measurements of Mobility and Vacuum Aerodynamic Diameters](#). Aerosol Sci. Technol. 2006, 40 (3), 197–217.
- Zell J, Connert WG et al. [Treatment of Acute Sprains of the Ankle: A controlled double-blind trial to test the effectiveness of a homeopathic ointment](#) Biol Ther, 7, 1, 1989, 1-6.
- Zetler I. [14 - Homeopathy, In Essentials of Law, Ethics, and Professional Issues in CAM](#), edited by Julie Zetler Rodney Patrick Bonello, Churchill Livingstone Australia, Sydney, 2012, Pages 231-239
- Zhai C, Lu Q et al. [Molecularly imprinted layer-coated silica nanoparticles toward highly selective separation of active diosgenin from Dioscorea nipponica Makino](#) Journal of Chromatography A, 1216 (2009) 2254–2262
- Zhang, G.; Yang, Z.; Lu, W.; Zhang, R.; Huang, Q.; Tian, M.; Li, L.; Liang, D.; Li, C. [Influence of Anchoring Ligands and Particle Size on the Colloidal Stability and in Vivo Biodistribution of Polyethylene Glycol-Coated Gold Nanoparticles in Tumor-Xenografted Mice](#). Biomaterials 2009, 30 (10), 1928–1936.
- Zhang H, He X, Zhang Z, Zhang P, Li Y, Ma Y, Kuang Y, Zhao Y, Chai Z: [Nano-CeO<sub>2</sub> exhibits adverse effects at environmental relevant concentrations](#). Environ Sci Technol 2011, 45(8):3725–3730.
- Zhang HG, Grizzle WE. [Exosomes: a novel pathway of local and distant intercellular communication that facilitates the growth and metastasis of neoplastic lesions](#). Am J Pathol. 2014 Jan;184(1):28-41.

- Zhang M. [Fungus-based nanoparticles: inspiration from nature for cancer therapy](#) *Nanomedicine*, Vol. 8, No. 3, Pages 313-316.
- Zhang Q, Pi J, Woods CG, Andersen ME: [Phase I to II cross-induction of xenobiotic metabolizing enzymes: a feedforward control mechanism for potential hermetic responses](#) *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2009, 237(3):345–356.
- Zhang QH, Lu GS, et al. (2009) [Nanobacteria may be linked to testicular microlithiasis in infertility](#). *J Androl* 31: 121–125.
- Zhang Y, Fu Y, et al. [The Effect of Complementary and Alternative Medicine on Subfertile Women with \*In Vitro\* Fertilization](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2014; 2014.
- Zheng X, Chen F et al. [Exosome Analysis: A Promising Biomarker System with Special Attention to Saliva](#). *J Membr Biol*. 2014 Aug 19.
- Zheng Z, Xue CCL. [Pain Research in Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Australia: A Critical Review](#) *J Altern Complement Med*. 2013 February; 19(2): 81–91.
- Zheng Z, Zhang X, et al. [Sonication-assisted synthesis of polyelectrolyte-coated curcumin nanoparticles](#). *Langmuir*. 2010 Jun 1;26(11):7679-81.
- Zhou HD, Li GY, et al. (2006) [Intracellular colocalization of SPLUNC1 protein with nanobacteria in nasopharyngeal carcinoma epithelia HNE1 cells depended on the bactericidal permeability increasing protein domain](#). *Mol Immunol* 43: 1864–1871.
- Zhou L, O'Brien P. [Mesocrystals: a new class of solid materials](#). *Small* 4(10), 1566–1574 (2008).
- Zhou Z, Hong L, et al. (2008) [Detection of nanobacteria infection in type III prostatitis](#). *Urology* 71: 1091–1095.
- Zhu M, Li Y, Shi J, Feng W, Nie G, Zhao Y. [Exosomes as extrapulmonary signaling conveyors for nanoparticle-induced systemic immune activation](#) *Small*. Feb 6 2012;8(3):404-412.
- Zhu M, Tian X, Song X, et al. [Nanoparticle-induced exosomes target antigen-presenting cells to initiate Th1-type immune activation](#). *Small*. Jun 6 2012;8(18):2841-2848.
- Zilinskas J, Zekonis J, Zekonis G, et al. [Inhibition of peripheral blood neutrophil oxidative burst in periodontitis patients with a homeopathic medication Traumeel S](#) *Med Sci Monit*. May 2011;17(5):CR284-291.
- Zochling J, March L, et al. [Use of complementary medicines for osteoarthritis—a prospective study](#) *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2004 May; 63(5): 549–554.
- Zollman C, Vickers [Complementary medicine in conventional practice](#) *BMJ*. 1999 October 2; 319(7214): 901–904.
- Zollman C, Vickers A. [Users and practitioners of complementary medicine](#) *BMJ*. 1999 September 25; 319(7213): 836–838.
- Zuzak TJ, Boňková et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine by children in Europe: Published data and expert perspectives](#), *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Supplement 1, April 2013, Pages S34-S47